

NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

*“To the solid ground
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye”*—WORDSWORTH

Volume 153

JANUARY 1, 1944, to JUNE 24, 1944

LONDON

MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.
NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

<i>Serial No.</i>	<i>Date of Issue</i>	<i>Pagination</i>
3870 ...	January 1 ...	1-34
3871 ...	" 8 ...	35-62
3872 ...	" 15 ...	63-90
3873 ...	" 22 ...	91-118
3874 ...	" 29 ...	119-146
3875 ...	February 5 ...	147-174
3876 ...	" 12 ...	175-202
3877 ...	" 19 ...	203-230
3878 ...	" 26 ...	231-264
3879 ...	March 4 ...	265-292
3880 ...	" 11 ...	293-324
3881 ...	" 18 ...	325-352
3882 ...	" 25 ...	353-386
3883 ...	April 1 ...	387-414
3884 ...	" 8 ...	415-442
3885 ...	" 15 ...	443-470
3886 ...	" 22 ...	471-504
3887 ...	" 29 ...	505-538
3888 ...	May 6 ...	539-566
3889 ...	" 13 ...	567-600
3890 ...	" 20 ...	601-628
3891 ...	" 27 ...	629-662
3892 ...	June 3 ...	663-690
3893 ...	" 10 ...	691-724
3894 ...	" 17 ...	725-752
3895 ...	" 24 ...	753-786

INDEX

NAME INDEX

- ABBOTT**, Joseph F. : Aims of the Sugar Research Foundation, 18
- Abel, Dr. Paul : Patent Law and Procedure in Austria, 716
- Aber, J., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
- Accademia Sinica : Research Activities of the National Institute of Zoology and Botany during 1943, 410
- Ackerman, Lloyd : Health and Hygiene, *review*, 635
- Acree, S. F. (Bates, R. G., Siegel, G. L., and) : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid, 532
- Acree, S. F. (Sager, E. E., Schooley, M. R., and) : Potassium *para*-Phenol-sulphonate as a Buffer, 532
- Adamson, A. M. : Termites and Soil Fertility, 531
- Adelmann, Prof. Howard B. : The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 149
- Adler, Prof. S., and Tchernomoretz, I. : Development of Gametocytes from Extraerythrocytic Forms in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, 83
- Adrian, Prof. E. D. : Brain Rhythms, 360
- Aeronautical Society, Royal : Election of Group Captain F. Whittle as a fellow, 135
- African (West) Governments : Maxwell Fry appointed town-planning adviser to the, 18
- Agricultural Education Association : Half-yearly Conference, 116
- Agricultural Research Council : Appointment of J. C. F. Fryer as secretary, 767
- Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland : Sixteenth Annual Report, 78
- Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : J. Morgan Jones appointed Welsh Secretary, 18
- Agricultural Scholarships, 431
- Report on Fungus, Bacterial and other Diseases of Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933-1942 (Bulletin No. 126), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 447
- Aitken, Dr. Robert : The Planetary Companion of 61 Cygni, 491
- Aiya, S. V. Chandrasekhar : Banded Meson Spectrum and the Rossi Second Maximum, 375
- Albert, Dr. Adrien, Falk, John E., and Rubbo, Sydney D. : Antibacterial Action of Arsenic, 712
- Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Reginald : Basicities of the Aminoquinolines—Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines, 467
- Aldis, A. C. W. : Stereoscopic Projection, 767
- Alexander, William (Street, Arthur, and) : Metals in the Service of Man, *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
- Alfvén, H. : Constitution of the Solar Corona, 59
- Allan, Dr. Douglas A. : Awarded the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941-43, 431
- Allen, Dr. C. W. : Relation between Magnetic Storms and Solar Activity, 452
- Allen, L. A. : Spore-forming Bacteria causing Soft Rot of Potato and Retting of Flax, 224
- Allen, Dr. P. : Statistics in Sedimentary Petrology, 71
- Alvarez, Dr. A., and Mercado, Dr. M. (Ginés, Dr. A. R.) : Tuberculosis in Paraguay, 248
- Amateur Entomologists' Society : Directory of Natural History Societies, 161
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Grants of the, 403
- American Association for the Advancement of Science : Prof. Anton J. Carlson elected president, 282
- Annual Meeting for 1944 to be held at Cleveland, Ohio, during September 11-16, 708
- American Association of Physical Anthropologists : Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe elected a foreign member, 741
- American Astronomical Society : Election of Sir Harold Spencer Jones as an honorary member, 193
- Annie J. Cannon Prize awarded to Miss Antonia C. Maury, 220
- Monthly Newsletter (Bart J. Bok), 770
- American Chemical Society : Prof. C. S. Marvel elected president for 1945, 134
- (Chicago Section of the) : Willard Gibbs Medal for 1944 awarded to Dr. George O. Curme, jun., 400
- (New York Section of the) : William H. Nichols Medal for 1944 awarded to Prof. C. S. Marvel, 135, 533
- (Western New York Section of the) : Jacob F. Schoellkopf Medal for 1944 awarded to G. D. Bagley, 614
- American Geographical Society : Charles P. Daly Medal awarded to Sir Halford Mackinder, 431
- Cullum Medal awarded to Arthur R. Hinks, 431
- American Institute of Electrical Engineers : Edison Medal for 1943 awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
- American Philosophical Society : Correction to a statement in a review on page 207, 554
- American Society of Mechanical Engineers : Holly Medal awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
- Andean Research, Institute of : Cross Sections of New World Prehistory, a Brief Report on the Work of the, 1941-42 (Prof. Wm. Duncan Strong), 708
- Anderson, Dr. D. S. : Technical Education of the Future, 561
- Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : Newton's Verses, 105
- Simple Sensitive Flames, 498
- Elected president of the Physical Society for 1944-45, 708
- Anglo-American Caribbean Commission : Report to the Governments of the United States and Great Britain for the Years 1942-1943, 320
- Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company : Scholarship tenable in the Mining Department of the University of Leeds, 649
- Animal Behaviour, Institute for the Study of : Report of a meeting held on April 20, 646
- Animal Production : British Society of (Alastair N. Worden), 172
- Appleton, Sir Edward : Fundamental Scientific Research and its Practical Importance, 520
- Architects (Naval), Institution of : Premium for 1943 awarded to Dr. J. F. C. Conn, 220
- To administer a research scholarship offered by the Wrought Light Alloys Development Association, 220
- Armattoe, Dr. R. E. G. : Elected a foreign member of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists, 741
- Armitage, Miss Eleonora : Annual Reports of the Moss Exchange Club and the British Bryological Society, 763
- Armstrong, Edward A. : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 527
- Armstrong, Dr. E. F. : Appointed chairman of a commission appointed by the Conference of Allied Ministers of Education on the supply of Scientific Instruments to the Occupied Countries, 220
- Arts, Royal Society of : Albert Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Tizard, 679
- Aruja, Dr. E. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
- Ashworth, D. (Hickman, C. J., and) : Botrytis spp. on Onion Leaves, 455
- Asiatic Society, Royal : Gold Medal awarded to Sir John Marshall, 522
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, Royal : P. N. Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 awarded to Sir Lewis Fermor, 617
- ASLIB : Lectures on Special Librarianship, 163
- To publish a British Union Catalogue of Periodicals, 490
- Asplin, F. D. : Treatment of a Virus Disease of Chickens with Sulphonamides, 253
- Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. : Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941, 29
- Astronomical Society, Royal : George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Svein Rosse-land), 261
- Dr. Otto Struve awarded the Gold Medal, 340
- Election of officers, 492
- Astbury, Dr. W. T. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Athenaeum : Election of Prof. Niels Bohr as a member, 105
- Election of Prof. C. H. Best and T. Whittemore as members, 340
- Atkins, Daphne : Classification of Lamellibranchiata, 318
- Auber, Dr. Ludwig, and Raymond, J. E. G. : Water Contents of Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the Meal Moth, 314
- Auluck, F. C., and Kochari, Prof. D. S. : The Hole Theory of Liquids, 777
- Avery, Dr. O. T. : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
- Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
- BACKER**, Dr. S. M. de : The Four-Colour Problem, 710
- Bacsich, Dr. P., and Wyburn, Dr. G. M. : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after Stilboestrol Administration, 345
- Bacteriologists (Agricultural), Society of : Annual Conference, 86
- Baddar, Dr. Fawzy Ghali : Dealkylation of Phenolic Ethers, 377
- Baddley, J., Lythgoe, B., and Todd, A. R. : Synthesis of Adenine, 59
- Baden-Powell, D. F. W. : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 227
- Baekeland, Dr. L. H. : Death of, 280 ; *obituary*, 369
- Bagley, G. D. : Awarded the Jacob F. Schoellkopf Medal for 1944 by the Western New York Section of the American Chemical Society, 614 ; work of, 614
- Bagnold, Brigadier R. A. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Bailey, Dr. E. B. : The Geology of Rhum, 351
- Bailey, Hamilton : Transfusion into the Bone Marrow, 259
- Baker, A. H., and Twort, C. C. (White, L. J.) : Aerial Disinfection, 141
- Baker, E. C. Stuart : Death of, 488 ; *obituary* by Dr. W. L. Slater, 580
- Baker, Dr. J. N. L. : Early Spanish Possessions of the New World and Far East, *review*, 299
- America a Century Ago, *review*, 695
- Baker, John R. : Free Border of Intestinal Cells, 113
- Baker, W. O., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
- Bakker, Dr. T. : Improvement of Livestock, 117
- Bai, Ras Bahadur Dr. D. V. : Food Production in India, 750
- Banerjee, Prof. K., and Bose, C. R. : Secondary Non-Laue Reflexions from Phloroglucine Dihydrate, 23
- Banerjee, Dr. Sachchidananda : Relation of Scurvy to Histological Changes in the Pancreas, 344
- Effect of Vitamin C on the Adrenaline Content of the Adrenal Glands of Guinea Pigs, 526
- Banerji, Prof. A. C. : Non-Solar Planetary Systems, 779
- Bannister, L. C. : Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid, 315
- Barber, H. N., and Callan, H. G. : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the Cell, 109
- Barbier, Daniel, Chalonge, Daniel, and Vigroux, Ernest : Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere, 708
- Bardhan, Tyagi and Boutros, Drs. : Control of Typhus, 537
- Barker, G. R., and Jordan, D. O. (Gulland, Prof. J. Masson) : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell, 20
- Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 194
- Barnes, Alfred S. : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 226
- Barnes, Dr. B. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
- Barnes, Winston H. F. : Is the Mind a Calculating Machine? , *review*, 605
- Barron, Dr. H., Dean, J. N., and Scott, T. R. : Thermoplastic Electric Cables, 248

- Barron, N. S., and Mawson, C. A. (Benesch, R.) : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl, 138
- Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
- Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Booth, R. G., and Pringle, W. J. S. : Analysis of Barley from King Tutankhamen's Tomb, 288
- Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Emery, W. B., and Robinson, F. A. : New Components of the Vitamin B Complex, 771
- Bartram (William) of Philadelphia, Naturalist and Traveller (Francis Harper), 648
- Bastick, R. E., and Wheat, W. N. (Hampton, Dr. W. M.) : New Types of Optical Glass, 283
- Bateman, A. J. : Specific Differences in *Petunia*, 661
- Bates, R. G., Siegel, G. L., and Acree, S. F. : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid, 532
- Bauer, S. H., Finlay, G. R., and Laubengayer, A. W. : Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride, 114
- Baumann, Dr. Emil J. : Vitamin C in Plants—*Iris* (*Iris germanica*), 683
- Baxter, H. W. : Determination of Specific Heat of Metals, 316
- Beadnell, Major H. J. L. : Death of, 159 ; *obituary* by Dr. K. S. Sandford, 279
- Beaumont, J. V. : Awarded the Page Prize for 1943 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 312
- Beakbane, Dr. A. B. : Awarded a Muriel Wheldale Onslow Prize by the Council of Newnham College, Cambridge, 163
- Beattie, Prof. J., and Marshall, Major J. : Methionine in the Treatment of Liver Damage, 525
- Beers, Alma Holland (Coker, Prof. William Chambers, and) : The Boletaceae of North Carolina, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
- Beeson, Dr. C. F. C. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425, 426
- Beevers, Dr. C. A. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Beirne, Bryan P. : Small Ermine Moths in Ireland, 413
- Belcher, R., and Spooner, C. E. : A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of Organic Compounds, 24
- Bell, Dr. G. D. H. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781, 783
- Bell, R. P. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Reaction Kinetics in Solution (Tilden Lecture for 1943 of the Chemical Society), 718
- Bell, R. P. (Longuet-Higgins, H. C., and) : Structure of Boron Hydrides, 59
- Bell Laboratories : Photographic Department of the (E. Van Horn), 192
- Benedicks, Prof. Carl, and Sederholm, Per : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and Foam consisting solely of Liquids, 80
- Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid, 109
- Benesch, R., Barron, N. S., and Mawson, C. A. : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl, 138
- Bennet-Clark, Prof. T. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of botany tenable at King's College, 552 ; work of, 552
- Bennett, J. G. : Science and Industry, 130
- The Future of Coal for Small-Scale Uses, 338
- Bent, W. G. : New Types of Optical Glass, 559
- Berg, Dr. W. F. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
- Berwick, Prof. W. E. H. : Death of, 645
- Best, Prof. C. H. : Elected a member of the Athenæum, 340
- Bettes, E. H. : Evolution and Entropy, 402
- Bewley, Dr. W. F. : Soil Sterilization, 736
- Bhattacharya, K. L. (Chaudhry, Dr. S. G., and) : Cataphoretic Velocities of Pure Copper Ferrocyanide Sol, 713
- Bhide, Prof. B. V., and others : A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
- Bickerton, J. M. : Fusarium Wilt of the Carnation, 58
- Bielschowsky, Marian, and Green, Prof. H. N. : Organic and Inorganic Pyrophosphates as Shock-inducing Agents, 524
- Biles, R. W., and Maxwell, G. W., Performance of Generating Plant, 281
- Bilham, E. G. : Weather Wisdom, *review*, 756
- Biologists (Applied), Association of, and the Society of Chemical Industry (Microbiological Panel of the Food Group and the Agricultural Group) : Discussion on Soil Sterilization, 736
- Biraud, Dr. Yves : Control of Typhus, 537
- Birkbeck College : Dr. C. T. Ingold appointed to the chair of botany, 552
- Retirement of Prof. Eva G. R. Taylor from the University of London chair of geography, 679, 706
- Appointment of Dr. S. W. Wooldridge to the University of London chair of geography, 679, 706
- Bishop, Dr. Ann, and Gilchrist, Barbara M. : A Method for Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes, 713
- Bishopp, D. W. : Mineral Resources of Eire, 532
- Black, D. J. G., and Tyler, Dr. Cyril : Fluctuations in the Porosity of Egg-Shells, 682
- Black, R. P. (Hurst, H. E., and) : Rainfall in the Nile Basin (The Nile Basin, Vol. 6), 616
- Black, S. A. B. : Degree of M.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 431
- Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Elected president of the Association of Scientific Workers, 193
- Blackman, Prof. V. H. : *Obituary* of Sir John Farmer, 397
- Blackwell, Elizabeth : Species of Phytophthora as Water Moulds, 496
- Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : A Survey of General and Applied Rheology, *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
- Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Veinoglou, B. C. : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions, 165
- Bligh, N. R. : Radio-Frequency Heating, 430
- Blix, Prof. Gunnar, and Snellman, Olle : Molecular Shape and Size of Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid, 587
- Blodgett, C. O., and Bruscia, L. (Mehlikvist, G. H. L.) : Application of Colchicine to *Delphinium cardinale*, 28
- Blyth, F. G. H. : A Geology for Engineers, *review* by Prof. O. T. Jones, 476
- Boas, Prof. Franz : Individual, Family, Population and Race, 333
- Boas, W., and Honeycombe, R. W. K. : Thermal Fatigue of Metals, 494 ; *erratum*, 770
- Bobrovnikoff, Dr. N. T. : Physical Properties of Comets, 770
- Bodmer, Frederick : The Loom of Language, edited and arranged by Lancelot Hogben, *review* by Major J. Marshall, 729
- Boehm, Prof. Rudolf (1844–1926), 617
- Bogue, Prof. Yule : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 720
- Bohr, Prof. Niels : Elected a member of the Athenæum, 105
- Bok, Bart J. : Monthly Newsletter for the American Astronomical Society, 770
- Bolton, D. J. : Economic Flux Density in Large Transformers, 19
- Economic Rating of Motors and Transformers, 282
- Bolton, W. (Common, R. H., and) : Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks, 744
- Boltz, C. L. : Basic Radio, *review*, 237
- Bonacina, L. C. W. : Wordsworth and Science, 716
- Bonger, Willem Adriaan : Race and Crime, translated from the Dutch by Margaret Mathews Hordyk, *review* by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
- Bonhoeffer, Dr. Carl : Death of, 218
- Boome, Dr. E. J. : Muscular and Mental Relaxation in Peace and War, 547
- Booth, R. G., and Pringle, W. J. S. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C.) : Analysis of Barley from King Tutankhamen's Tomb, 288
- Born, Prof. Max, and Peng, H. W. : Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the 'Apeiron', 164
- Bose, C. R. (Banerjee, Prof. K., and) : Secondary Non-Laue Reflexions from Phloroglucine Dihydrate, 23
- Boswell, Prof. P. G. H. : Utilitarian Aspects of Geology, *review*, 756
- Boulton, E. H. B., and Jay, B. Alwyn : British Timbers, *review*, 477
- Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey H. : Intracellular Localization of Vitamin C, 254
- Boutros, Bardhan and Tyagi, Drs. : Control of Typhus, 537
- Bowen, C. E. : The Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen by the Electrolysis of Water, 78
- Bowen, E. J. : Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthalene Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wave-lengths, 653
- Bowen, J. Leonard : A Simple Technique for Photomicrography, 685
- Bowley, Dr. Agatha H. : The Natural Development of the Child, second edition, *review*, 180
- Bowley, Prof. A. L. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
- Bowling, W. F. (Neate, E. C., and) : Transmission Line Supports, 679
- Box, Kathleen, and Thomas, Geoffrey : War-time Social Survey, 647
- Boyd, Prof. J. D. (Hamilton, Prof. W. J., and) : Early Human Embryos, 684
- Boyard, Dr. E. : Cancer Research in Britain during 1942–1943, 276
- Boys, Sir Charles : Death of, 428
- Boyse, C. O., and Simpson, N. G. : Conductor Sagging on Overhead Lines, 192
- Brabazon of Tara, Lord : The Sycamore Tree, 493
- Bracey, P. (David, W. A. L., and) : Activation of Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays, 594
- Bragg, Sir Lawrence : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
- X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Braileford, F. : A Survey of Electrical Sheet Steels for Power Plant and the Factors Affecting their Magnetic Properties, 192
- Brambell, Prof. F. W. Rogers, and Mills, Ivor H. : Prenatal Mortality, 558
- Brancker, A. V., Leach, S. J., and Daniels, V. A. : A Modification to the Cryoscopic Equation, 407
- Brandt, Dr. A. E. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
- Brandt, Dr. Knut M. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Baker's Yeast, 343
- Branby, Dr. E. R. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
- Breerton, J. L. : The Case for Examinations, *review* by T. Raymond, 728
- Breukelman, J. : Relation of Zoology to the War Effort, 583
- Brew, Dr. J. Macalister (edited by) : Clubs and Club Making, *review*, 272
- Brian, Dr. P. W. : Effect of *p*-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the Toxicity of *p*-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to Higher Plants and Fungi, 83
- Briceno-Iragorry, Dr. L. : Typhus in Venezuela, 51
- Bridge, H. S., and Swirbely, W. J. (Davis, R.) : Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions, 258
- Brightman, R. : Dilute on Planning, *review*, 503
- Brighton, A. G. : Awarded a Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society, 134
- Brindley, H. H. : Death of, 280 ; *obituary* by Prof. J. Stanley Gardiner, 309
- Bristowe, Dr. W. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. R. Jackson, 613
- British Association Committee on Post-War University Education : Report on University Entrance Scholarships in England and Wales, 4
- British Bryological Society : Annual Reports of the (Miss Eleonora Armitage), 768
- British Building Mission : Report on Building Methods in the United States, 349
- British Coal Utilization Research Association : Annual Meeting, 104
- Residential Address by Sir Evan Williams, 104
- Ultra-fine Structure of Coals and Coke, *review*, 697
- British Cotton Industry Research Association : Dr. F. C. Toy appointed director of research, 19, 49
- Dr. D. W. Hill appointed deputy director of research, 19
- Retirement of Sir Robert Pickard from the directorship, 49
- British Council : Account of Recent Advances in Bacteriological Methods (Prof. J. Cruickshank), 76
- Film of the operation for the removal of the whole lung (Gaumont Instructional Films), 77
- Publication of the *British Medical Bulletin*, 78
- Prof. P. M. Roxby appointed principal representative in China, 373
- To print a small edition of the *British Medical Bulletin* for sale in the United Kingdom, 649
- British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Dr. Charles Ockrent appointed to the scientific staff, 741
- British Ecological Society : Biological Flora of the British Isles, 425
- Report on Nature Conservation and Nature Reserves, 568
- British Ecological Society and the Royal Entomological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
- British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Twenty-second Annual Report, 289
- British Empire Cancer Campaign : Annual Report for 1943, 160, 276
- British Industries, Federation of : Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee, 3
- Industrial Research Committee to be a permanent Standing Committee, 614
- British Institute of Radiology : Twenty-third Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture (Prof. Sidney Russ), 585
- British Institution of Radio Engineers : The formation of a British Radio Research Institute, 338

- British Iron and Steel Federation (Iron and Steel Institute and the): Review of the Work of the Joint Research Committees 1924-1943 (Special Report No. 29 of the Iron and Steel Institute), 291
- British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association: R. N. Johnson appointed administrative officer, 492
- British Mycological Society: R. W. Marsh elected president for 1944, 51 Making a collection of reprints and pamphlets on Mycology and Plant Diseases for distribution after the War, 492
- British Radio Research Institute: Formation recommended by the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 338
- British Shipbuilding Research Association: Establishment of a, 105 Dr. S. Livingstone Smith appointed director of research, 741
- British Social Hygiene Council: Summer School in Social Biology, 373, 708
- British Society of Animal Production (Alastair N. Worden), 172
- British Standards Institution: Office Organization and Practice, 769
- Britton, Dr. K. G.: A Deluded Sparrow, 559
- Broad, Prof. C. D.: Hr. Von Wright on the Logic of Induction, 430
- Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A.: Work in maintaining the standard of the *Mathematical Gazette*, 536
- Brock, R. C.: Thoracic Surgery, 784
- Brock, Vernon E.: Contribution to the Biology of the Albacore (*Germa alalunga*) of the Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific, 717
- Brockbank, Lieut.-Colonel W., and Whittaker, Major S. R. F.: Control of Typhus, 537
- Broome, R. H.: Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
- Brown, Barnum, and Schlackjer, E. M.: A Canadian Dinosaur, 465
- Brown, Prof. Ralph H.: Mirror for Americans, review by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 695
- Browne, Dr. Charles A.: Thomas Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of his Time, 584
- Browning, A. J.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 249
- Brownlie, D.: Mathematics as a Compulsory Examination Subject, 281
- Bruce, Rt. Hon. S. M.: Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 770
- Brück, Dr. H. A.: On the Distribution of Intensity within the Solar Corona, 452
- Brunt, Prof. D.: Clouds and Weather Phenomena (C. J. P. Cave), second edition revised, review, 237
- Bruscia, L. (Mehliquist, G. H. L., Blodgett, C. O., and): Application of Colchicine to *Delphinium cardinale*, 28
- Buchan, Dr. S.: Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society, 134
- Bryological Society, British: Annual Reports of the (Miss Eleonora Armitage), 768
- Buchthal, Dr. Fritz, Deutsch, Adam, and Knappeis, G. G.: Adenosinetriphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres, 774
- Buehler, Dr. H. A.: Death of, 738
- Building Mission, British: Report on Building Methods in the United States, 349
- Buisson, Prof. H.: *Obituaries* by Ch. Fabry and Dr. G. M. B. Dobson, 427
- Bullerwell, J. W.: Death of, 488; *obituary* by Prof. George W. Todd, 580
- Bulman, Dr. O. M. B. (Fearnsides, Prof. W. G., and): Geology in the Service of Man, review by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
- Bunbury, H. M. (edited by Heilbron, Prof. I. M., and): Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vol. 2: Ecaine—Myrtillin Chloride; Vol. 3: Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, review, 668
- Bunge, Mario: Significado físico e historico de la teoria de Maxwell, 77
- Bunn, C. W.: X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533, 534, *erratum*, 585
- Burch, Dr. C. R.: Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Burk, R. E., and Grummitt, Oliver (edited by): The Chemistry of Large Molecules, review by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
- Burkitt, M. C.: Recent American Archaeology, 322
- Obituary* of J. Reid Moir, 368
- Burman, U. (Sen, Prof. N. R., and): Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of Stars of Small Masses, 166
- Burns, Eveline M.: Social Security Planning in the United States, 191
- Burns, W. A.: Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741
- Burt, Prof. Cyril: The Sociology of Crime, review, 509
- Bury, Henry: High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 227
- Bury, Dr. J. S.: Death of, 738
- Bush, Dr. Vannevar: Awarded the Edison Medal for 1943 of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 282
- Awarded the Holly Medal of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 282
- Bushnell, G. H. S.: Archaeological Reconnaissance in Guatemala, 61
- Butler-Cole, R. F. Clarke: Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 492
- Buxton, Prof. P. A.: Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
- Carlson, Prof. Anton J.: Elected president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 282
- Carnap, Prof. Rudolf: Formalization of Logic, review, 8
- Carpenter, Lieut. D.: The American Land, review, 697
- Carpenter, Prof. G. D. Hale: *Obituary* of Sir Edward Poulton, 15
- Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
- Carr, J. L.: Remote Switching by Superimposed Currents, 708
- Carr, T. H.: Electric Power Stations, Vol. 1, second edition, review by C. W. Marshall, 729
- Caspersson, Torbjörn: 'Chromosomin' and Nucleic Acids, 499
- Cassie, Prof. W. Fisher, and others: Geostatistics, 716
- Casson, Lieut.-Colonel Stanley: Death of, 551; *obituary* by Sir John Myres, 613
- Castell, H. C., Dilnot, S., and Warrington, Mrs. Mary: Reaction between Solids, 653
- Castellano, Dr. Enrique: Poisonous Gases in the Exhaust of Diesel Engines, 105
- Catchside, Dr. D. G., and Lea, D. E.: Ionization and Chromosome Breakage, 465
- Catlin, Prof. George: Genealogy of Human Folly, 61
- The End of the National State, review, 359
- Cattell, Dr. J. McKeen: Death of, 399; *obituary* by Willard Connelly, 457
- Caribbean Research Council: Dr. E. E. Williams appointed secretary of the Agricultural Committee, 403
- Cave, C. J. P.: Clouds and Weather Phenomena, second edition revised, review by Prof. D. Brunt, 237
- Chagas, jun., C.: Chagas's Disease in Brazil, 678
- Chakravarty, M.: Studies on Myxosporidia from the Common Food Fishes of Bengal, 113
- Chalange, Daniel, and Vigroux, Ernest (Barbier, Daniel): Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere, 708
- Champion, Dr. F. C.: Nuclear Energy-Levels, 720
- Champion, Prof. H. G.: Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
- Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
- Chandrasekhar, Prof. Subramanya: Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Chandrasekhar Aiyar, S. V.: Banded Meson Spectrum and the Rossi Second Maximum, 375
- Chapman, Frederick: *Obituaries* by W. J. Parr and Arthur Earland, 676, 677
- Chapman, K. H.: Classification in Biology, 768
- Charles, Enid: Differential Fertility in Canada, 402
- Chase, S. H.: Applications of Emergency Lighting Systems, 79
- Chattaway, Dr. F. D.: Death of, 159; *obituary* by Dr. G. D. Parkes, 335
- Chattaway, Dr. F. W.: Growth Stimulation of *L. casei* by Pyrimidines, 250
- Chattaway, Dr. F. W., and Sandford, Dr. Mary (Happold, Dr. Frank C.): Microbiological Assay of Riboflavine, 225
- Chaudhury, Dr. S. G.: Donnan Membrane Potential, 593
- Chaudhury, Dr. S. G., and Bhattacharya, K. L.: Cataphoretic Velocities of Pure Copper Ferrocyanide Sol, 713
- Cheesman, Dudley F., and Ehrensverd, Gösta C. H.: Slow Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, 103
- Chemical Industry, Society of: Election of Prof. E. K. Rideal as president, 193
- Reports of the Progress of Applied Chemistry, Vol. 27, 1942, review, 635
- Chemistry Industry, Society of (Microbiological Panel of the Food Group and the Agricultural Group) and the Association of Applied Biologists: Discussion on Soil Sterilization, 736
- Chemical Industry, Society of (Plastics Group) and the Institution of Electrical Engineers: Discussion on Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
- Chemical Society: Tilden Lecture for 1943 (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79
- Ninth Pedler Lecture to be delivered by Dr. C. R. Harrington, 312
- Prof. W. N. Haworth elected president, 522
- Tilden Lecture for 1944 (R. P. Bell), 718
- Chemistry, Royal Institute of: Sixty-sixth Annual General Meeting, 372
- Frankland Medal and Prize awarded to Dudley Rhoden Scarffe, 372
- Chemistry Education Advisory Board: Report on the Education and Training of Chemists, 353
- Chen, Dr. H. K., and Hsü, M. K.: A Thermolabile Accessory Growth-factor to Rhizobium, 21
- Chiang Kai-Shek, Madame: Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
- Chichester, Flight-Lieut. Francis: Star Recognition, review, 179
- Child, Prof. V. Gordon: Historical Analysis of Archaeological Method, review, 206
- Chilton, L. V.: Photographic Photometry, 243
- Chinese National Central Library: To provide British scholars with Chinese material for specialist researches, 770
- Chinese Scientific Societies: Annual Meeting of, 228
- Christensen, Kermit: Elected president of the St. Louis Chapter of the Society of the Sigma Xi, 679
- Chronica Botanica Co.: Publications of the, 403
- Cincinnati Observatory: Dr. Paul Herget appointed director of the, 163
- One Hundred Years at the (Everett L. Yowell), 311
- Clark, N. T., and Stephens, E. H.: Congenital Porphyria in Pig, 252
- Clark, F. Le Gros: Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
- Clark, W. Mansfield: A Challenge to Scholarship, review by T. Raymond, 207
- Clarke, Sir Fred: A Turning Point in Education, review, 177
- Clay, G. F.: Appointed joint development adviser for Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 403
- Clay, Henry: Appointed warden of Nuffield College, Oxford, 649
- Clayden, A. W.: Death of, 399
- Cleaver, G. E.: Training for Citizenship, 437
- Clough Memorial Research Fund: Grants for 1944-1945, 163
- Coal Utilization Research Association, British: Annual Meeting, 104
- Presidential Address by Sir Evan Williams, 104
- Ultrafine Structure of Coals and Coke, review, 697
- Cobb, Prof. Stanley: Borderlands of Psychiatry, review, 272
- Cochran, Doris M.: Poisonous Reptiles of the World, 135
- Cockayne, Dr. E. A.: Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
- Cockshott, C. A.: Appointed inspector of plants and produce, Gold Coast, 51

CALLAN, H. G. (Barber, H. N., and): Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the Cell, 109

Calthrop, J. E.: A German Physics Reader, review, 271

Calvert, E. L., and Muskett, A. E.: Blind Seed Disease of Rye-Grass, 287

Calvert, Dr. H. T.: Water Purification, review, 544

Cameron-Brown, C. A.: Electrical Aspect of Farm Mechanisms, 585

Campbell, Prof. A. N.: Roozeboom's Type II of Solid Solution, 530

Campbell, Prof. D. H.: Continental Drift and Plant Distribution, 717

Campbell, Dr. J. Argyll: Death of, 551; *obituary* by Sir Leonard Hill, 579

Campbell, N. R., and Hey, Dr. D. H.: *p*-Cresol and Oestron in Urine, 745

del Campo, Prof. Clavero, and Gallardo, Dr. Perez: Control of Typhus, 537

Canada, National Research Council of: Twenty-fifth Annual Report for 1941-42, 262

Cancer Hospital (Free), Royal, and the Chester Beatty Research Institute: Selected Papers from the, Vol. 2, review by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 329

Cappell, Prof. D. F., and others: Recognition of a Further Common Rh Genotype in Man, 52

Caribbean Commission, Anglo-American: Report to the Governments of the United States and Great Britain for the Years 1942-1943, 320

Carling, E. Rock: Medical and Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during War, 419

Carlisle, Dr. C. H.: X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533

- Cody, Dr. H. J. : *Obituary of Sir Robert Alexander Falconer*, 102
 Coggleshall, Dr. : *Parasitic Diseases*, 625
 Coker, Prof. William Chambers, and Beers, Alma Holland : *The Boletaceæ of North Carolina*, review by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
 Cole, Prof. F. J. : *Hieronymus Fabricius, 1533-1619*, review, 149
Vesaliana, review, 694
 Colhoun, Dr. John : *Grey Mould (Botrytis cinerea) of Flax*, 25
 Collinge, Dr. Walter E. : *Reproduction of the Woodlouse Armadillidium vulgare (Latr.)*, 776
 Collins, Selwyn D., and Council, Clara : *Immunizations in Large Cities of the United States*, 249
 Colonial Office : *Mass Education in African Society*, 607
 Appointments and promotions, 51, 249, 282, 403, 492, 617, 741
 Colonial Products Research Council : *First interim report*, 133
 Colonial Research Committee : *Progress Report 1942-1943*, 119
 Colonies, Commission on Higher Education in the : *Committee appointed on Higher Education in the Caribbean*, 134
 Combined Raw Materials Board : *Second Annual Report*, 740
 Common, R. H., and Bolton, W. : *Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks*, 744
 Comparat, P. : *Disintegration of Nitrogen by Fast Neutrons*, 720
 Conklin, Prof. Edwin Grant : *Man, Real and Ideal*, review by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
 Conn, Dr. J. F. C. : *Awarded the Premium for 1943 of the Institution of Naval Architects*, 220
 Connely, Willard : *Obituary of Dr. J. McKeen Cattell*, 457
 Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems : *Report of the Sub-Committee on Industry on Work, the Future of British Industry*, 355
 Conservative and Unionist Party Organization : *Report on Foundation for Housing*, 725
 Conway, Prof. E. J., and Fearon, P. J. : *Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre*, 54
 Conway, Prof. E. J., and O'Malley, E. : *Nature of the Cation Exchanges during Short-Period Yeast Fermentation*, 555
Formation of Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by Ordinary Baker's Yeast, 652
 Conway, Frank G. (Moore, Dr. Quintin, Wylie, Thos. Smith, and) : *Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films*, 784
 Cook, Dr. A. H., and Lacey, Dr. M. S. : *An Antibiotic from Aspergillus parasiticus*, 460
 Coolidge, Dr. W. D. : *Awarded a Franklin Medal for 1944*, 741
 Cooper, W. Fordham, and Mann, F. H. : *Industrial Fire Risks*, 248
 Copisarow, Dr. Maurice : *Grassland Improvement*, 256
 Corbet, Dr. A. Steven : *Palæontology without Fossils in the 'Bird-Wing' Butterflies*, 32
 Cornforth, J. W., Cornforth, Mrs. R. H., and Dewar, M. J. S. : *Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of Santonin*, 317
 Cotton, A. D. : *The Megaphytic Habit in the African Tree Senecios and other Genera*, 679
 Elected president of the Linnean Society of London, 679
 Cotton Industry Research Association, British : *Dr. F. C. Toy appointed director of research*, 19, 49
 Dr. D. W. Hill appointed deputy director of research, 19
 Retirement of Sir Robert Pickard from the directorship, 49
 Coumoulos, Dr. G. : *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 534
 Coumoulos, G. D. : *Electron Diffraction of Amorphous Polymers*, 259
 Council, Clara (Collins, Selwyn D., and) : *Immunizations in Large Cities of the United States*, 249
 Courant, Prof. R., and Hilbert, Prof. D. : *Methoden der mathematischen Physik, Band I, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2*, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
 Couzens, E. G., and Wearmouth, Dr. W. G. : *Plastics in the Radio Industry*, review, 418
 Cowin, G. S. : *Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika*, 741
 Cowley, W. L. T. : *Aerodynamics of the Aeroplane*, review, 272
 Cowling, Dr. T. G. : *Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects*, 452
 Cox, Dr. E. G. : *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 533
 Cox, H. E., and Wilcox, T. W. : *High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique*, 627
 Cox, J. W. (Eckersley, T. L., Millington, G., and) : *Ground and Cloud Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation*, 341
 Craik, Dr. K. J. W. : *White Plumage of Sea-Birds*, 288, 527
 The Nature of Explanation, review, 605
 Appointed director of the Medical Research Council's Unit for Research in Applied Psychology at Cambridge, 617
 Cranborne, Lord : *Functional Collaboration in Colonial Territories*, 159
 Crane, M. B. : *Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding*, 780
 Creasy, G. H. : *Elected chairman of the Imperial Agricultural Bureaux*, 403
 Crew, Prof. F. A. E. : *Appointed to the Bruce and John Usher chair of public health in the University of Edinburgh*, 371
 Crocker, Lucy H. (Pearse, Dr. Innes H., and) : *The Peckham Experiment*, review by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
 Crombie, Dr. A. C. (Pirenne, Dr. M. H., and) : *White Plumage of Sea-Birds*, 526
 Crowfoot, Dr. Dorothy : *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 533
 Crowfoot, Dr. Dorothy, and Rogers-Low, B. W. : *X-Ray Crystallography of Gliotoxin*, 651
 Cromwell, B. T. : *Putrescine in the Biosynthesis of Hyoscyamine*, 717
 Crook, Dr. E. M. : *Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research*, 719
 Cruickshank, Prof. J. : *Recent Advances in Bacteriological Methods*, 76
 Cruickshank, Dr. Robert : *Food-Poisoning*, review, 418
 Cuatrecasas, Jose : *The Colombian Hypericum*, 402
 Cull, L. E. : *The Place of Food in the War Effort*, 583
 Cullen, Dr. William : *Elected president of the Science Masters' Association*, 193
 Cumberland, K. B. : *Contrasting Regional Morphology of Soil Erosion in New Zealand*, 492
 Cunningham, Dr. W. R. : *Obituary of Dr. James MacLehose*, 47
 Curley, Colonel E. M. : *Improvement of Livestock*, 117
 Curme, jun., Dr. George O. : *Awarded the Willard Gibbs Medal for 1944 of the Chicago Section of the American Chemical Society*, 400
 Cursetjee (Wadia), Ardaseer : *Work of*, 706
 Cushing, Harvey : *A Bio-Bibliography of Andreas Vesalius*, review by Prof. F. J. Cole, 694
 DADE, H. A. : *Names of Biological Colours*, 220
 Dade, H. A. (Melville, Dr. Ronald, and) : *Chalk Brood Attacking a Wild Bee*, 112
 Dalai, Sir Ardeshir : *Appointed a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India*, 708
 Dale, Sir Henry : *The Natural History and Chemistry of Drugs*, 103
 Appointed chairman of the Penicillin Committee, 401
 Awarded the Dr. Bimala Churn Law Gold Medal of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 679
 Awarded the Order of Merit, 739
 Dalley, Christopher : *Death of*, 218
 Daltry, C. T. : *Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses*, 535
 Daly, Prof. Reginald Aldworth : *The Floor of the Ocean*, review by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
 Meteorites and an Earth-Model, 718
 Daniel, Dr. Glyn E. : *The Three Ages, an Essay on Archaeological Method*, review by Prof. V. Gordon Childe, 206
 Daniels, V. A. (Branner, A. V., Leach, S. J., and) : *A Modification to the Cryoscopic Equation*, 407
 Dannreuther, Capt. T. : *Obituary of Edward A. Martin*, 159
 Darling, Dr. F. Fraser : *Island Farm*, review by Seton Gordon, 390
 Darlington, Dr. C. D. : *Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding*, 80, 783
 Davenport, Dr. Charles B. : *Death of*, 488 ; *obituary by Dr. K. Mather*, 644
 Davey, Dr. D. G. : *Biology of the Malarial Parasite in the Vertebrate Host*, 110
 David, W. A. L., and Bracey, P. : *Activation of Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays*, 594
 Davidson, C. F. : *Archæan Gneisses of the Rodil District of South Harris*, 466
 Davidson, Dr. James : *Development of Botanical Investigations at Rothamsted*, 198
 Davies, C. : *Types and Varieties of Farm Machines*, 117
 Davies, Prof. Francis : *A Human Embryo, Nine to Ten Days Old*, 463
Early Human Embryos, 684
 Davies, W. W. : *Road Accidents and Road Structure*, 330
Road Safety and Road Structure, 657
 Davis, R., Bridge, H. S., and Svirbliv, W. J. : *Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions*, 258
 Dawson, H. M., Pycock, E. R., and Smith, G. F. : *Acids and Bases*, 466
 Deacon, G. E. R. : *Elected a fellow of the Royal Society*, 370
 Dean, J. N., and Scott, T. R. (Barron, Dr. H.) : *Thermoplastic Electric Cables*, 248
 DeBuske, J. J. : *Noise Measurement in Vacuum Tubes*, 114
 de la Mare, P. B. D., and Shorland, F. B. : *Fat of Sow's Milk*, 380
 De La Warr, Earl : *Visit to Canada*, 51
 Delbruck, M. (Luria, G., and) : *Mutations in Bacteria*, 717
 Dell, Dr. E. M. : *Fluctuations in Seaweed*, 223
 Dell, R. : *Railway Signalling on London Transport*, 648
 Denison, Jr., John H. (Ruppert, Karl, and) : *Archæological Reconnaissance in Campeche, Quintana Roo, and Peten*, 61
 Dent, H. C. : *Education in Transition*, review by Sir Fred Clarke, 177
 Deo, P. G. (Joshi, Prof. S. S., and) : *Light-Effect in Chlorine under Electrical Discharge : Influence of the Gas Pressure*, 434
 Deraniyagala, P. : *Addition to the obituary notice of Hugh Whistler*, 522
 Desaguliers, John Theophilus (1683-1744), 246
 Desch, Dr. C. H. : *Obituary of F. S. Marvin*, 47
 Deutsch, Adam, and Knappes, G. G. (Buchthal, Dr. Fritz) : *Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres*, 774
 Dévè, Col. Charles : *Optical Workshop Principles*, translated by Thomas L. Tippell, review by Dr. W. D. Wright, 544
 Dewar, M. J. S. (Cornforth, J. W., Cornforth, Mrs. R. H., and) : *Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of Santonin*, 317
 Dewberry, Elliott B. : *Food-Poisoning*, review by Dr. Robert Cruickshank, 418
 Dhar, Prof. N. R., and Pant, Dr. N. N. : *Nitrogen Loss from Soils and Oxide Surfaces*, 115
 Diamond Trading Co., Ltd. : *Establishment of a Research Department*, 249
 Dice, Lee R. : *The Biotic Provinces of North America*, review, 697
 Dickens, Dr. F. : *The New Cytology*, review, 327
 Dickson, Dr. E. C. Scott : *Death of*, 488 ; *obituary by Dr. J. M. Nuttall*, 645
 Dilnot, S., and Warrington, Mrs. Mary (Castell, H. C.) : *Reaction between Solids*, 653
 Dinan, J. F., and others : *Promin Treatment of Leprosy*, 465
 Dingle, Prof. Herbert : *Fundamental Concepts of Natural Philosophy*, 304
The Laws of Nature, 731, 758
 Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : *New Light on Telepathic Phenomena*, review, 298
 Diver, Capt. C. : *Inter-relations of Plants and Insects*, 425
 Dixon, E. : *Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria*, 282
 Dixon, H. N. : *Death of*, 645 ; *obituary by Dr. J. Ramsbottom*, 705
 Dixon, Dr. T. F. : *Biochemical Importance of Individual Amino-Acids*, 289
 Dobb, M. H. : *Philosophy of Economics*, review, 236
 Dobson, Dr. G. M. B. : *Obituary of Prof. H. Buisson*, 427
 Dodds, K. G. : *Effects of Banana Selection*, 258
 Doggett, H. : *Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika*, 249
 Doherty, Dr. William Brown, and Runes, Dr. Dagobert D. (edited by) : *Rehabilitation of the War Injured*, review, 329
 Dolby, Dr. Doris E., Happold, Dr. Frank C., and Sandford, Dr. Mary : *Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of Lactobacillus casei s*, 619
 Dolby, Dr. Doris E., and Waters, J. W. : *Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of Lactobacillus casei*, 139
 Dollar, Capt. A. T. J. : *Cellulose Acetate Mounts for Rock and Mineral Fragments*, 226
 Dominion Observatory, Wellington : *Report for the Year 1942*, 219
 Donald, Dr. H. P. : *Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding*, 781
 Donald, M. B. : *Applied Chemistry*, review, 297
 Donisthorpe, H. : *List of the Type Species of the Genera and Subgenera of the Formicidae*, 322
 Donnan, Prof. F. G. : *Achilles and the Tortoise, a Variant*, 142, 464
 Doorly, Eleanor : *The Microbe Man*, review, 668

- Dorfman, W. A. : Physico-Chemical Nature of Bacteriolysis, 169
 Douglas, A. C. : Cloud Reading for Pilots, *review*, 96
 Douglas, Prof. C. G. : *Obituary* of Prof. Yandell Henderson, 308
 Dow, Dr. R. : Some Rheological Properties of Matter under High Hydrostatic Pressure, 78
 Drake, H. : The Influence of Maintenance Requirements on the Design of Electrical Installation Equipment, 430
 Drakeley, Dr. T. J. : Training for the Chemical Industries, 431
 Driver, C. M., and Hawkes, J. G. : Photoperiodism in the Potato, 318
 Drummond, Sir Jack : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
 Freedom from Want of Food, 750
 Drummond, Sir Jack, and Moran, Dr. T. : Unconsidered Trifles in our Diet, 99
 Drury, Dr. A. N. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. W. C. Topley, 215
 Duff, Prof. J. F. : Retirement from the selection committee of the Miners' Welfare National Scholarship Scheme, 79
 Duggan, J. B. : Mineral Deficiencies in Fruit Trees, 28
 Duke, H. Lyndhurst, and Stott, W. B. : Duration of Immunization against Diphtheria, 318
 Duncan, Prof. J. G. : *Death* of, 706
 Dundas, Ltd., R. K. : The 'Microcimer', 599
 Dunlop, Dr. J. C. : *Death* of, 581
 Dunn, Prof. J. Shaw : *Death* of, 738
 Dunton, A. R. : The Control, Specialized Testing and Use of some Modern Insulating Materials, 79
 Duperier, Prof. A. : Absorption in the Atmosphere and Decay of Cosmic Rays, 529
 Duthie, D. W. : Appointed soil chemist, East African Agricultural Research Bureau, Tanganyika, 249
- E**ARLAND, Arthur : *Obituary* of Frederick Chapman, 677
 Eccles, C. G., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
 Eccles, Prof. John C. : Synaptic Transmission in the Spinal Cord, 432
 Eckersley, T. L., Millington, G., and Cox, J. W. : Ground and Cloud Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation, 341
 Ecological Society, British : Biological Flora of the British Isles, 425
 Report on Nature Conservation and Nature Reserves, 568
 Ecological Society, British, and the Royal Entomological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
 Edge, A. Broughton, and Hallimond, Dr. A. F. : Petrological Microscopes, 716
 Edgell, Admiral Sir John : Vertical Section of a Coral Atoll, 680
 Edgeworth, Lieut.-Colonel K. E. : Origin of the Solar System, 140
 Education, Conference of Allied Ministers of : Dr. E. F. Armstrong appointed chairman of a commission on the supply of Scientific Instruments to the Occupied Countries, 220
 Educational and Cultural Reconstruction, 520
 Education in Scotland, Advisory Council on : Report on Training for Citizenship, 265
 Education (Health), Central Council for : Summer schools during 1944, 373
 Education (Higher) in the Colonies, Commission on : Dr. R. E. Priestley appointed an additional member, 79
 Committee appointed on Higher Education in the Caribbean, 134
 Edwards, Dr. : Ox Blood for Blood Transfusion, 145
 Edwards, C. P. : Enemy Airborne Radio Equipment, 290
 Edwards, Dr. Joseph : Breeding of Dairy Cattle, 172
 Edwards, P. M. J. (Mather, Dr. K., and) : Specific Differences in Petunia, 661
 Edwards, Lieut. Willard E. : The Edwards Perpetual Calendar, 229
 Ehrensward, Gösta C. H. (Cheesman, Dudley F., and) : Slow Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, 108
 Eidnow, A. : *Death* of, 399
 Electric Power Companies, Incorporated Association of : Memorandum with regard to the Electricity Supply Industry in Great Britain, 382
 Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Twenty-second Annual Report, 289
 Ellerton, Dr. S. : Reaction of Wheat Varieties Grown in Britain to Erysiphe, 776
 Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
 Ellison, M. A. : Sunspot Prominences, some Comparisons between Limb and Disk Appearances, 452
 Elwin, Verrier : Truth in Anthropology, 624
 Emeléus, Prof. H. J. : Inorganic Chemistry (Post-Graduate Lectures), *review*, 237
 Emery, W. B., and Robinson, F. A. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C.) : New Components of the Vitamin B Complex, 771
 Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation : Agreement with the Association of Scientific Workers, 649
 Engineers (Chemical), Institution of : Endowment of the J. Arthur Reavell Lecture, 51
 Resignation of Dr. A. J. V. Underwood as joint honorary secretary, 741
 Engineers (Chemical), Institution of, and the Institute of Physics : Joint conference on Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of Chemical and other Processes, 617
 Engineers (Civil), Institution of : James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1943 awarded to Group Captain Frank Whittle, 554
 Engineers (Electrical), American Institute of : Edison Medal for 1943 awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
 Engineers (Electrical), Institution of : Faraday Medal awarded to Dr. Irving Langmuir, 190
 Election of Sir Ernest Thomas Fisk as an honorary member, 190
 Formation of a Wireless Group for Cambridge and District, 193
 Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1943 awarded to Harold Page, 312
 Page Prize for 1943 awarded to J. V. Beaumont, 312
 Awards of the Duddell and Manville Scholarships, 312
 Electricity Supply, Distribution and Installation (Report from the Post-War Planning Committee), 382
 Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Wireless Section, 492
 Annual Report for 1943-44, 770
 Engineers (Electrical), Institution of, and the Plastics Group of the Society of Chemical Industry : Discussion on Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
 Engineers (Mechanical), American Society of : Holly Medal awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
- Engineers (Mechanical), Institution of : Dr. Harry R. Ricardo elected president, 249
 Thirtieth Thomas Hawksley Lecture (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 278
 Engineers (Radio), British Institution of : The formation of a British Radio Research Institute, 338
 Enoch, Dr. H. E., and Wallerstein, Dr. W. K. S. : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum*, 380
 Enoch, Arthur Guy : This Milk Business, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 476
 Entomological Society (Royal), and the British Ecological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
 Entomologists' Society, Amateur : Directory of Natural History Societies, 161
 Entomology, Imperial Institute of : Dr. W. J. Hall appointed assistant director, 649
 Ephraim, Fritz : Inorganic Chemistry, English edition by Dr. P. C. L. Thorne and Dr. E. R. Roberts, fourth edition revised, *review* by Prof. James Kendall, 358
 Erb, Dr. H. : Relation of Academic Training to Industry, 561
 Escritt, L. B. : Regional Planning, *review* by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
 Esdaile, Dr. Arundell : *Obituary* of Dr. A. W. Pollard, 487
 de Espinosa, Antonio Vázquez : Compendium and Description of the West Indies, translated by Charles Upson Clark, *review* by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
 Esso Research Club, Elizabeth, N.J. : Affiliated to the Society of the Sigma Xi, 373
 Ewald, Dr. P. P. : International Development of Crystallography, 535
 Eyles, V. A. : Function and Future of Colonial Geological Surveys, 273
 Minerals in Industry, *review*, 668
 Eyre, Prof. J. W. H. : *Death* of, 280 ; *obituary* by Prof. F. A. Knott, 398
 Eyring, Henry, and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
- F**ABERGÉ, A. C. : Genetics of *Papaver alpinum*, 531
 Fabricius of Aquapendente (Hieronymus) : The Embryological Treatises of (Prof. Howard B. Adelmann), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 149
 Fabry, Ch. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Buisson, 427
 Falconer, D. S. : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 777
 Falconer, Dr. J. D. : Colonial Geological Surveys, 409
 Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander : *Obituary* by Dr. H. J. Cody, 102
 Falk, John E., and Rubbo, Sydney D. (Albert, Dr. Adrien) : Antibacterial Action of Arsenic, 712
 Faraday Society : Message from the Soviet Scientists Antifascist Committee on the action of the Germans in the U.S.S.R., 49
 Farmer, Sir John Bretland : *Death* of, 159 ; *obituary* by Prof. V. H. Blackman, 397
 Farquhar, Mme. Margaret C. M., and Weill, Miss Adrienne R. : Detection of the Ka Satellites on X-Ray Powder Photographs, 56
 Farquharson, R. F. (Pugsley, H. E., and) : Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 248
 Faruqi, Colonel : Control of Typhus, 573
 Faulkner, Edward H. : Plowman's Folly, *review* by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
 Faust, G. T., and Hendricks, S. B. (Hill, W. L.) : Forms of Phosphoric Oxide, 29
 Fearnside, Prof. W. G., and Bulman, Dr. O. M. B. : Geology in the Service of Man, *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
 Fearon, P. J. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and) : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre, 54
 Fearon, W. R. (Kawerau, E., and) : Thiourea as Protective Agent for Vitamin C, 384
 Federation of British Industries : Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee, 3
 Industrial Research Committee to be a permanent Standing Committee, 614
 Fegler, Prof. J. : Function of Carbonic Anhydrase in Blood, 137
 Feldman-Muhsam, B. (Goldhaber, G., and) : Immediate Effect of X-Rays on the Movements of Larvæ and Pupæ of Mosquitoes, 523
 Fermor, Sir Lewis : Bombay Island, 565
 Awarded the P. N. Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 617
 Ferry, John D., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
 Fessenkoff, V. G. : Origin of the Zodiacal Light, 114
 Field, L. M. (Spangenberg, K., and) : Electrostatic Electron Lenses, 441
 Field, Richard M., and Stetson, Harlan T. : Map Reading and Avigation, *review*, 180
 Filkins, W. J. J. : Appointed physical laboratory superintendent, Uganda, 282
 Finding, S. L. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 249
 Findlay, Prof. Alexander : Re-elected president of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, 372
 Introduction to Physical Chemistry, second edition, *review*, 730
 Finlay, G. R., and Laubgayer, A. W. (Bauer, S. H.) : Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride, 114
 Finney, D. J. : Mathematics of Biological Assay, 284
 Fisher, Dr. A. M. (Scott, Dr. D. A., and) : Carbonic Anhydrase, 711
 Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
 Fisher, Prof. R. A., Race, Dr. R. R., and Taylor, Dr. G. L. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
 Fisk, Sir Ernest Thomas : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 190 ; work of, 190
 Fitter, R. S. R. : The Black Redstart, a New British Breeding Bird, 659
 Fitzgerald, Walter : Appointed professor of geography in the University of Manchester, 340, 489
 Progress in Geographical Method, 481
 Fleming, Prof. Alexander : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
 Fleming, Dr. A. P. M. : Research Workers, their Education and Place in Industry, 371
 Fletcher, W. C. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
 Fletcher, W. P. : Effect of Temperature upon the Mechanical Properties of Rubber-like Materials, 341

- Fleure, Prof. H. J. : To retire from the chair of geography in the University of Manchester, 489 ; work of, 489
 Racial Discrimination, review, 604
 Problems of Race, review, 667
- Florence, Prof. P. Sargant : A Social Medicine based on Social Statistics, 363
- Florey, Prof. H. W. : Penicillin, its Development for Medical Uses, 40
- Florey, Prof. H. W., Jennings, M. A., and Philpot, Flora J. : Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm., 139
- Flory, Paul J., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Fodor, P. I., and Kuk-Meiri, S. : Nature of Peptones, 250
- Food, Ministry of : Fourth Report on National Flour and Bread, 154
- Forde, Prof. Daryll : Education and the Community in Africa, 606
- Forest Products Research Laboratory : Leaflet No. 30, Observations on the Design of Timber-drying Kilns, 339
 Leaflets Nos. 31 and 32, Some Foreign Timbers (South America), 3 and 4, 564
- Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun : Research work on Plywood Adhesives, 173
 Work of the, 201
- Forster-Cooper, Dr. C. : *Obituary* of J. R. Norman, 738
- Foster, C. L. : Effect of Colchicine on Golgi Bodies, 556
- Foster-Carter, Dr. A. F. : Anatomy of the Bronchi, 784
- Fowler, Henry W. : Fishes from the Philippine Seas, 135
- Frankenthal, Dr. L. : Role of Phosphate in the Methylene Blue Reduction by Dehydroascorbic Acid, 255
- Franklin, R. H. : Tannic Acid and Burns, 584
- Franklin Institute : The Fels Planetarium of the (Roy K. Marshall), 616
- Fraser, Sir Colin : *Death* of, 370
- Fraser, F. C. : Whalebone Whales in the Antarctic, review, 569
- Fraser, Sir John : Elected principal of the University of Edinburgh, 489
- French, Sir James Weir : J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of Diamonds, 112
- Freshwater Biological Association : Scientific Publication No. 8 on Keys to the British Species of Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera (D. E. Kimmins), 741
- Frewing, J. J. : Boundary Lubrication and Heat of Absorption, 718
- Friedman, Dr. W. : The Crisis of the National State, review by Prof. George Catlin, 359
- Fritsch, Prof. F. E. : A New Genus of Terrestrial Algae, 620
- Frolich, Dr. Per K. : Petroleum—Past, Present and Future, 565
- Fry, Maxwell : Appointed town-planning advisor to the West African Governments, 18
- Frye, J. C., and Kaiser, C. P. : Geology in the Present War, 583
- Fryer, J. C. F. : Appointed secretary of the Agricultural Research Council, 767 ; work of, 767
- Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Committee of inquiry into the Gas Industry of Great Britain, 741
- Fuller, C. S., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Fuoss, Raymond M., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- G**
- GADDUM, Prof. J. H. : Repeated Doses of Drugs, 494
- Gallardo, Dr. Perez (del Campo, Prof. Clavero, and) : Control of Typhus, 537
- Galloway, L. D., and Hobson, A. J. : Penicillin Dressings, 170
- Ganguly, S. C. : Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthacene Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wave-lengths, 652
- Gardiner, Prof. J. Stanley : *Obituary* of H. H. Brindley, 309
- Gardner, M. B. : Measurement of Hearing and Deafness, 87
- Garnett, Dr. Maxwell : Post-War University Education, 142
 An International Language, review, 205
 The World We Mean to Make and the Part of Education in Making It, review by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 755
- Gatenby, Prof. J. Bronté : Centenary of Zoological Teaching in Trinity College, Dublin, 723
- Gates, Prof. R. Ruggles : Nucleoli and related Nuclear Structures, 688
- Gaumont Instructional Films : Film showing the operation for the removal of the whole lung, 77
- Gaydon, Dr. A. G. : Carbon Monoxide 'Cool Flame', 259
 Dissociation Energy of Nitrogen, 407
- Gaydon, Dr. A. G., and Worley, Dr. R. E. : Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen, 747
- Gear, Lieut.-Colonel H. S. : The Hygiene of the Eighth Army in North Africa, 688
- Genetical Society : Symposium on the Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
- Geoghegan, Dr. Joseph : The Study of Morale, review, 66
- Geological Society : Medal Awards, 134
- Ghandy, J. J. : Industrial Research, with special reference to India, 624
- Ghosh, Sir J. C. : Post-War Organization of Scientific Research in India, 429
- Ghurye, Prof. G. S. : The Aborigines—so-called—and their Future, review, 668
- Gibbins, N. M. : Infinite Series for Fifth Formers, 536
- Gibson, Prof. Charles S. : Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of Santonin, 225
- Gilchrist, Barbara M. (Bishop, Dr. Ann, and) : A Method for Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes, 713
- Gill, Colonel C. A. : The Reform of the Calendar, 229
- Gilmour, J. S. L. : Scientific Ethical Principles, review, 94
- Ginés, Dr. A. R., Alvarez, Dr. A., and Mercado, Dr. M. : Tuberculosis in Paraguay, 248
- Giri, Dr. K. V., and Rao, P. Seshagiri : Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 253
- Glass, Prof. Bentley : Genes and the Man, review by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
- Glenny, Dr. A. T. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Glister, G. A., and Williams, T. L. : Production of Gliotoxin by *Aspergillus fumigatus* mut. *helvola* Yull, 651
- Glückauf, Dr. E. : Carbon Dioxide Content of Atmospheric Air, 620
- Godwin, Dr. H. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
 Neolithic Forest Clearance, 511
- Gogate, Prof. D. V., and Rai, R. N. : Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy, 342
- Goldacre, Reginald (Albert, Dr. Adrien) : Basicities of the Aminoquinolines—Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines, 467
- Goldfinger, G., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Goldhaber, G., and Feldman-Muhsam, B. : Immediate Effect of X-Rays on the Movements of Larvæ and Pupæ of Mosquitoes, 528
- Goldhaber, M. : Nuclear Disintegrations Produced by Cosmic Rays, 221
- Goldney, K. M. (Soal, S. G., and) : Experiments in Precognitive Telepathy, review by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
- Golds, L. B. S., and Lipman, C. L. : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by Petersen Coils, 469
- Goldschmidt, Prof. V. M. : Awarded the Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society, 134
- Goodall, D. W. : Mineral Deficiencies in Fruit Trees, 28
- Goodrich, Prof. E. S. : *Obituary* of Flight-Lieut. J. A. Moy-Thomas, 427
- Goodwin, T. W. (Morton, Dr. R. A., and) : Preparation of Retinene *in vitro*, 405
- Gordon, Seton : Pioneering Farming on a Western Scottish Island, review, 390
- Göthlin, Gastaf F. : The Fundamental Colour Sensations in Man's Colour Sense, review by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
- Göttingen Medical School : British Medicine and the, 678
- Graham, Herbert W. : Studies in the Morphology, Taxonomy and Ecology of the Peridinales, 661
- Grainger, Dr. John : A Survey of Plant Disease, review, 447
- Granchstadt, Dr. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. M. F. Perutz, 428
- Graves, H. C. H. (Price, S. A., and) : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 461
- Gray, Basil : *Obituary* of Sir Aurel Stein, 216
- Gray, Dr. Robert C. : Gyroscopic Principles and Applications, 277
 Incidence of Colour-Vision Weakness, 657
- Greaves, R. I. N. : Centrifugal Vacuum Freezing, 485
- Green, Prof. H. N. : (Bielchowsky, Marian, and) : Organic and Inorganic Pyrophosphates as Shock-inducing Agents, 524
- Greene, J. W. : Chemistry and the War Effort, 583
- Greenidge, R. M. C. : Locating Buried Cables Electrically, 173
- Greenwood, Prof. Major : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
- Greenwood, Prof. Thomas : Etudes sur la connaissance mathématique, review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
 Essais sur la pensée géométrique, review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
 Prolégomènes à la théorie des quanta, review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
- Gregory, Joshua C. : Ancient Astrology, 512
- Gregory, Sir Richard : Eightieth birthday of, 133
- Gridgean, N. T. : Mathematics of Biological Assay, 461
- Griffiths, Dr. W. T. : Trained Metallurgists in Industry, 553
- Grobman, A. : Awarded a Cressy Morrison Prize of the New York Academy of Sciences, 193
- Grodzinski, Paul : Appointed manager of the Research Department of the Diamond Trading Co., Ltd., 249
- Groome, J. S. : Appointed forest officer (temporary), Tanganyika, 282
- Gross, Dr. F. N., and Raymond, J. E. G., and Marshall, Dr. S. M., and Orr, Dr. A. P. : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
- Grummitt, Oliver (edited by Burk, R. E., and) : The Chemistry of Large Molecules, review by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
- Grüneberg, H. : Genes and Development, 28
- Guardia, Dr. Rafael A. Calderón : Public Health in Costa Rica, 617
- Guggenheim, Dr. E. A. : Number of Configurations of Molecules Occupying Several Sites, 255, 406
- Gulland, Prof. J. Masson, Barker, G. R., and Jordan, D. O. : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell, 20
 Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 194
- Gustafsson, Dr. Ake, and Schröderheim, Johan : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 196
- Gutfreund, Herbert : Molecular Weight of Egg Albumin, 406
- H**
- HABERLER, Prof. G., and Hill, M. : Quantitative Trade Controls, their Causes and Nature, 411
- Haefely, Dr. : Plastics and Electrical Technology, 643
- Hägg, Prof. G. : Interpretation of Patterson Diagrams, 81
- Haggard, Prof. Howard W. : Vesalium and the Struggle for Intellectual Freedom, 707
- Halberstaedter, Dr. L. : Effects of X-Rays on Erythrocytes Irradiated *in vitro*, 683
- Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
 Deductive Genetics, review, 234
 Radioactivity and the Origin of Life in Milne's Cosmology, 555
 Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
- Hall, N. F. : Appointed development advisor for West Africa, 18
- Hall, Dr. W. J. : Appointed assistant director of the Imperial Institute of Entomology, 649
- Hallimond, Dr. A. F. (Edge, A. Broughton, and) : Petrological Microscopes, 716
- Hamilton, Dr. John : *Obituary* of Dr. Birkett Wylam, 280
- Hamilton, Mrs. Mary Agnes : British Trade Unions, 553
- Hamilton, Prof. W. J., and Boyd, Prof. J. D. : Early Human Embryos, 684
- Hammond, Dr. J. : The Breeding of Cattle for Milk or Meat, 116
- Hammond, jun., John : Control of Ovulation in Farm Animals, 702
- Hampton, Dr. W. M., Bastick, R. E., and Wheat, W. N. : New Types of Optical Glass, 283
- Hance, Major-General J. B. : Medical Services for India, 646
- Hancock, B. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 51
- Hankey, Lord : Appointed chairman of a Government Committee on the Development of Television After the War, 135
- Hansel, C. W. : Apparatus used in the Teaching of Mathematics, 536
- Happold, Dr. Frank C., Chattaway, Dr. F. W., and Sandford, Dr. Mary : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 225
- Happold, Dr. Frank C., and Sandford, Dr. Mary (Dolby, Doris E.) : Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* s. 619
- Harcourt-Smith, Sir Cecil : *Death* of, 428 ; *obituary* by Sir John Myres, 487
- Hardie, C. D. : Post-War University Education, 57
- Hargreaves, Dr. A. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
- Harington, Dr. C. R. : New Knowledge of the Biochemistry of the Thyroid Gland (Ninth Pedler Lecture of the Chemical Society), 312
- Harle, J. A., and Wild, R. W. : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
- Harman, R. A., and others : High Polymers, review, 665

- Harper, Francis : William Bartram of Philadelphia, Naturalist and Traveller, 648
- Harris, G. C. M. (Wilkins, W. H., and) : Estimation of the Anti-Bacterial Activity of Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media, 590
- Harris, Prof. H. A. : The Pisiform Bone, 715
- Harris, Prof. Robert S., and Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V. (edited by) : Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. 1, review by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 151
- Harrison, Dr. G. B. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 241
- Harrison, Prof. J. W. Heslop, and Jackson, G. A. D. : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 404
- Hart, Dr. P. M. D'Arcy : Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Disease, 783
- Hartridge, Prof. H. : Theories of Trichromatic Vision, 45
- Hartridge, Prof. H. : Visibility of Blue and Yellow, 775
- Hartshorn, Dr. L. : Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
- Hastings, Anna B. : Polyzoa (Bryozoa), I, Scrupocellariidae, Epistomiidae, Farciminariidae, Bicellariellidae, Aeteidae, Scrupariidae, 351; erratum, 431
- Hatcher, Dr. Robert A. : Death of, 738
- Hatschek, E. : Death of, 738
- Hatton, Dr. R. G. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Hawker, Lillian E., and Singh, B. : Disease of Seedling Lilies, 466
- Hawkes, J. G. (Driver, C. M., and) : Photoperiodism in the Potato, 318
- Hawkins, E. E. (Hunter, Dr. R. F., and) : Vitamin A Aldehyde, 194
- Hawkins, J. C. : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
- Hawkins, Capt. T. H. : Language in the Making, review, 68
- Haworth, Prof. R. D. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
- Haworth, Prof. W. N. : Elected president of the Chemical Society, 522
- Structure, Function and Synthesis of Polysaccharides, 785
- Health Education, Central Council for : Summer schools during 1944, 373
- Heilbron, Prof. I. M., and Bunbury, H. M. (edited by) : Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vol. 2 : Ecaine—Myrtillin Chloride, Vol. 3 : Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, review, 668
- Heitler, W. and Peng, H. W. : Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
- Henderson, J. H. : Appointed physiological laboratory superintendent, Nigeria, 51
- Henderson, James L. : World Student Relief, 152
- Henderson, Prof. Yandell : Death of, 280; obituary by Prof. C. G. Douglas, 308
- Hendricks, S. B. (Hill, W. L., Faust, G. T., and) : Forms of Phosphoric Oxide, 29
- Herget, Dr. Paul : Appointed director of Cincinnati Observatory, and professor and head of the Department of Astronomy in the University of Cincinnati, 163
- Hey, Dr. D. H. (Campbell, N. R., and) : *p*-Cresol and α -Strone in Urine, 745
- Hickman, C. J., and Ashworth, D. : Botrytis spp. on Onion Leaves, 466
- Hilbert, Prof. D. (Courant, Prof. R., and) : Methoden der mathematischen Physik, Band 1, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
- Hildebrand, Prof. Joel H. : The Liquid State (Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society), 492
- Hill, Prof. A. V. : Awarded the Joykissen Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1944 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 708
- Hill, Dr. Bradford : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
- Hill, Dr. C. : Obituary of Dr. M. Radford, 217
- Hill, Dr. D. W. : Appointed deputy director of research to the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 19
- Hill, G. R., and Smyth, J. D. : Localization of Vitamin C in *Belascaris marginata*, 21
- Hill, Harry : Pasteurisation, review, 272
- Hill, Sir Leonard : Obituary of Dr. J. Argyll Campbell, 579
- Hill, M. (Haberler, Prof. G., and) : Quantitative Trade Controls, their Causes and Nature, 411
- Hill, Prof. W. C. Osman : An Undescribed Feature in the Drill (*Mandrilus leucophaeus*), 199
- Hill, W. L., Faust, G. T., and Hendricks, S. B. : Forms of Phosphoric Oxide, 29
- Hindley, Sir Clement : Death of, 581
- Hinks, Arthur R. : Awarded the Cullum Medal of the American Geographical Society, 431
- Hinton, Dr. H. E. : The Larvae of the Lepidoptera associated with Stored Products, 193
- Hobson, A. J. (Galloway, L. D., and) : Penicillin Dressings, 170
- Hockett, Dr. Robert C. : Appointed scientific director of the Sugar Research Foundation, 18; work of, 18
- Hodgson, Ernest A. : Bibliography of Seismology, Vol. 13, No. 13, 491
- Hoerr, Prof. Norman L. (edited by) : Frontiers in Cytochemistry, review by Dr. F. Dickens, 327
- Hogben, Prof. Lancelot : Levine's Hypothesis of Maternal Iso-immunization, 222
- Höglund, Dr. Hans : On the Biology and Larval Development of *Leander squilla* (L.) forma typica de Man, 751
- Holland, Sir Thomas H. : To retire from the posts of principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, 489
- Hollander, N. F. (Riddle, O., and) : Scraggly and Ataxic Pigeons, 58
- Holmes, Prof. Arthur : The Foundations of the Deep, review, 389
- Holmes, R. W., and others : Geostatics, 716
- Holtorp, H. E. : Tricostyletony, 13
- Honeycombe, R. W. K. (Boas, W., and) : Thermal Fatigue of Metals, 494; erratum, 770
- Honigmann, Dr. H. D. S. : Obituary by Dr. Otto Lowenstein, 74
- Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
- Hopwood, Dr. A. T. : Science and Art at the Royal Academy, 1944, 643
- Howard, Alexander L. : The British Elm Flora, 198
- The Sycamore Tree, 348
- The Oak Tree, 438
- The Cedar Tree, 595
- Hsü, M. K. (Chen, Dr. H. K., and) : A Thermolabile Accessory Growth-factor to Rhizobium, 21
- Hubble, Edwin : Direction of Rotation in Spiral Nebulae, 259
- Hudson, Dr. D. R. : Solubility of Silver in Mercury, 259
- Correlation of Thixotropic Setting with Density in Silver Amalgams, 562
- Huggins, Maurice L., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Hughes, Arthur J. : Portuguese Navigators, 105
- Hughes, Dr. E. B. : Technology of Tea, 339
- Hughes, Dr. E. D. : Electronic Theory in Chemistry, review, 510
- Hughes, Dr. L. E. C. : Area Heating, 27
- Wave Filters, review, 635
- Hulbert, H. M., and others : High Polymers, review, 655
- Hulme, E. W. : On the Pedigree and Career of Benjamin Huntsman, Inventor in Europe of Crucible Steel, 104
- Hunter, Dr. A. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 242; erratum, 282
- Origin of the Solar System, 255
- Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
- Hunter, Dr. Donald : Industrial Poisons, 412
- Hunter, J. G. : Composition of the Bracken Frond throughout its Growing Season, 656
- Hunter, Dr. L., and Rees, H. A. : Tautomerism of Cyanamide, 284
- Hunter, Dr. R. F., and Hawkins, E. G. E. : Vitamin A Aldehyde, 194
- Huntsman (Benjamin), On the Pedigree and Career of, Inventor in Europe of Crucible Steel (E. W. Hulme), 104
- Hurst, H. E., and Black, R. P. : Rainfall in the Nile Basin (The Nile Basin, Vol. 6), 616
- Hurt, E. F. : Oil from the Sunflower Plants, 248
- Hutton, Prof. J. H. : Truth in Anthropology, 624
- Huxley, Prof. Julian S. : Evolutionary Ethics, review by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
- Behaviour of the Song Sparrow and other Passerines, 144
- T V A, Adventure in Planning, review by R. Brightman, 508
- Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
- Huxley, L. G. H. (Jackson, Willis, and) : Transmission-Line Problems and the Impedance Circle Diagram, 319
- ILLING, Prof. V. C. : Awarded the Murchison Medal of the Geological Society, 134
- Illuminating Engineering Society : Annual Report for 1943, 647
- E. Stroud elected president, 647
- Imms, Dr. A. D. : Insects of Medical Importance, review, 96
- Control of St. John's Wort in Australia, 785
- Imperial Agricultural Bureaux : G. H. Creasy elected chairman, 403
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : Work of (Lord McGowan), 296
- Imperial College and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Interchange of staff and postgraduate students, 104
- Imperial College Union : Ninth Annual Report of its Vacation Work Scheme, 401
- Imperial Institute : A Review of Geological Survey Work in the Colonies, 582
- India, Governor-General of : Sir Ardeshir Dalal appointed a member of the Executive Council of the, 708
- Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science : Dr. Bimala Churn Law Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 679
- Joykissen Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1944 awarded to Prof. A. V. Hill, 708
- Indian Science Congress : Nature of the Golgi Element (Presidential Address to the Section of Zoology and Entomology by Prof. Vishwa Nath), 553
- Geographical and Geological Features of Bombay Island (Presidential Address to the Section of Geology and Geography by Dr. A. S. Kalapesi), 565
- Industrial Research, with special reference to India (Presidential Address to the Section of Engineering and Metallurgy by J. J. Ghandy), 624
- Truth in Anthropology (Presidential Address to the Section of Anthropology and Archeology by Verrier Elwin), 624
- Cold Dense Matter (Presidential Address to the Section of Physics by Dr. D. S. Kothari), 658
- Medical Education (Presidential Address to the Section of Medical and Veterinary Sciences by Dr. K. V. Krishnan), 653
- Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation (Presidential Address to the Section of Physiology by Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
- Food Production in India (Presidential Address to the Section of Agriculture by Ras Bahadur Dr. D. V. Bal), 750
- Industrial Health Research Board : Pamphlet No. 1 on Ventilation and Heating : Lighting and Seeing, 50
- Inglis, Prof. C. E. : Gyroscopic Principles and Applications, 278
- Inglis, J. Gall (Norton, Arthur P., and) : A Star Atlas and Reference Handbook (Epoch 1950), ninth edition, review, 8
- Ingold, Prof. C. T. : Appointed to the University of London chair of botany tenable at Birkbeck College, 552; work of, 552
- A Memoir on some Boletaceae, review, 667
- New Species of Aquatic Hyphomycetes, 717
- Instrument Technology, Society of : Formation of, 739
- Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association : Memorandum on Post-War Industrial Reconstruction, 76
- International Affairs, Royal Institute of : Occupied Europe—German Exploitation and its Post-War Consequences, 635
- Iron and Steel Institute : Review of the Work of the Joint Research Committees 1924-1943 of the Iron and Steel Institute and the British Iron and Steel Federation (Special Report No. 29), 291
- Bessemer Gold Medal for 1944 awarded to Essington Lewis, 431
- Report on the Training of Metallurgists, with special reference to the Iron and Steel Industries, 753
- Iverson, Johs. : Landnam i Danmarks Stenalder, 511
- JACKSON, Dr. A. R. : Obituary by Dr. W. S. Bristowe, 613
- Jackson, G. A. D. (Harrison, Prof. J. W. Heslop, and) : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 404
- Jackson, Dr. L. C. : Wave Filters, review by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 635
- Jackson, Willis, and Huxley, L. G. H. : Transmission-Line Problems and the Impedance Circle Diagram, 319
- James, R. R. : History of English Ophthalmology, 384
- Jánossy, Dr. L. : Rate of *n*-fold Accidental Coincidences, 165, 592
- Jánossy, Dr. L., and Rochester, G. D. : Radiation Producing Penetrating Showers, 259
- Jaques, L. B. : Fibrinogen, 58
- Jarratt, Sir William : U.S. National Patent Planning Commission, 12

- Jatkar, S. K. Kulkarni : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of Liquids and Solids and Dipole Moments, 222
Dipole Moments of Polyatomic Molecules, 316
- Jay, B. Alwyn (Boulton, E. H. B., and) : British Timbers, *review*, 477
- Jeans, Sir James : The Borderland between Physics and Music, *review*, 357
Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of his Time (Dr. Charles A. Browne), 584
- Jeffrey, Dr. G. A. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Jeffreys, Dr. Harold : Origin of the Solar System, 140
- Jenkin, Prof. T. J. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
- Jenkinson, J. R. (Rylands, J. R., and) : Bonded Deposits on Economizer Heating Surfaces, 29
- Jennings, M. A., and Philpot, Flora J. (Florey, Prof. H. W.,) : Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm., 139
- Jephcott, H. : Elected chairman of the Therapeutic Corporation of Great Britain for 1944, 79
- Jewett, Dr. F. B. : The Promise of Technology, 502
- Jóhannesson, Prof. Alexander : Gesture Origin of Indo-European Languages, 171
- Johansen, F. A., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
- Johnson, Dr. M. L. : Research in Social Organization, *review*, 269
- Johnson, R. N. : Appointed administrative officer to the British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, 492
- Johnson, T., and Newton, Margaret : Inheritance of a Mutation in Wheat Rust, 319
- Jolliffe, Prof. A. E. : *Death*, of, 370 ; *obituary* by S. T. Shovelton, 488
- Jones, A. G. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
- Jones, D. Caradog : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys, 306
- Jones, Prof. F. Wood : The Antiquity of Man in Australia, 211
The Black Redstart, 747
- Jones, Sir Harold Spencer : An Unscientific History of Scientific Thought, *review*, 67
Metals in the Stars (May Lecture of the Institute of Metals), 163
Measuring the Distance of the Sun from the Earth, 181
Elected an honorary member of the American Astronomical Society, 193
Variation of Latitude at Greenwich, 1936-40, 319
- Jones, J. Morgan : Appointed Welsh Secretary of the Ministry of Agriculture, 18 ; work of, 18
- Jones, J. M. : Caribbean Laboratory, 691
- Jones, Prof. O. T. : Geology for Engineers, *review*, 476
- Jones, R. Forbes : p-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of Oat Roots, 379
- Jones, Valerie May (Wood, E. J. Ferguson, and) : Seaweed Products in Australia, 263
- Jones, W. Hope : More Mathematical Geography, 536
- Jones, W. R. : Minerals in Industry, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 668
- Jordan, D. O. (Gulland, Prof. J. Masson, Barker, G. R., and) : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell, 20
Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 194
- Joshi, Prof. S. S., and Deo, P. G. : Light-Effect in Chlorine under Electrical Discharge ; Influence of the Gas Pressure, 434
- Joy, Dr. Norman H. : Wind and Bird Migration, 135
- Juday, Prof. Chancey : *Death*, of, 706
- Jullander, Ingvar, and Svedberg, Prof. The : The Osmotic Balance, 523
- Junner, Dr. N. R. : Awarded the Lyell Medal of the Geological Society, 134
- K**AISER, C. P. (Frye, J. C., and) : Geology in the Present War, 583
Kai-Shek, Madame Chiang : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
- Kalapesi, Dr. A. S. : Geographical and Geological Features of Bombay Island, 565
- Kalmus, Dr. H. : Eye Responses of *Drosophila* Mutants, 465
Action of Inert Dusts on Insects, 714
- Kalra, A. N. (Rahman, K. A., and) : Tent Caterpillar in India, 113
- Kansas Academy of Science : Symposium on Science and the War, 583
- Kapitzka, Prof. P. : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
Awarded a Franklin Medal for 1944, 741
- Kawerau, E., and Fearon, W. R. : Thiourea as Protective Agent for Vitamin C, 384
- Kay, A. W. : Treatment of Shock by Heat, 291
- Kay, Prof. H. D. : Milk Distribution, *review*, 476
- Kaye, Maurice A. G. (Wormell, Dr. R. L., and) : Reaction between Proteins and Formaldehyde, 525
- Kearney, Prof. J. J. : The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
- Keen, Dr. K. A., and Worthington, Dr. E. B. : Return to England from the Middle East Supply Centre, 708
- Keener, Kenneth B. : The possible effect of Earthquakes in the building of the Shasta Dam, 491
- Keilini, Prof. D., and Mann, Dr. T. : Activity of Purified Carbonic Anhydrase, 107
- Keith, Sir Arthur : Pre-Neanderthal Man in the Crimea, 515
Evolution of Modern Man (*Homo sapiens*), 742
- Kemsley, Lord : Gift to the University of Sheffield to provide an annual travelling fellowship, 679
- Kendall, Prof. James : The New Order in Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 358
- Kendall, James T. : 'Magnetic' Current, 157
- Kendall, M. G. : Statistics of Literary Vocabulary, *review*, 570
- Kenner, G. W., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
- Kenneth, J. H. : Gestation Periods, a Table and Bibliography, 162
- Kent, Dr. P. E. : Kilimanjaro, an Active Volcano, 454
- Kermack, Dr. W. O. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Kerota, L. G. : A Gas-Tube Harmonic Generator, 89
- Kerr, Sir John Graham : Medicine and Education, 133
White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 347
- Kessel, L. (Longland, C. J., and) : The Airborne Surgical Unit, 429
- Kidd, Dr. Franklin : Preservation of Foods by Drying, 100
Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Kimball, Dr. James H. : *Death*, of, 399
- Kimmins, D. E. : Keys to the British Species of Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera, 741
- Kind, Dr. F. : Petroleum Refining as a Chemical Industry, 660
- King, Lieut.-Colonel A. J., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
- King, George : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
- King, Dr. Harold : *Obituary* of Dr. F. L. Pyman, 189
- King's College, London : Prof. T. A. Bennet-Clark appointed to the chair of botany, 552
- Kingston, Dr. C. B. : *Death*, of, 159
- Kinrear, N. B. : *Obituary* of H. F. Witherby, 17
Obituary of C. B. Rickett, 677
- Kleinzeller, Dr. A. : Fat Metabolism, *review*, 510
- Knappeis, G. G. (Buchthal, Dr. Fritz, Deutsch, Adam, and) : Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres, 774
- Knoche, Walter : Ideas sobre los fundamentos Bioclimáticos y Biogeográficos para una Colonización Europea, 192
La Accion humana como una causa posible de liberar Movimientos sísmicos, 219
- Knott, Prof. F. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. W. H. Eyre, 398
- Knowles, P. F. : Inheritance of Awn Barbing in Wheat, 258
- Kodak, Ltd. : New Types of Optical Glass, 559
- Kolthoff, Prof. I. M., and Sandell, Prof. E. B. : Textbook of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis, revised edition, *review*, 730
- Kothari, Prof. D. S. : Cold Dense Matter, 658
- Kothari, Prof. D. S. (Auluck, F. C., and) : The Hole Theory of Liquids, 777
- Kraitchik, Prof. Maurice : Mathematical Recreations, *review*, 271
- Krieger, Herbert W. : Island Peoples of the Western Pacific, Micronesia and Melanesia, 340
- Krishnan, Dr. K. V. : Medical Education, 658
- Kroeber, Dr. Alfred L. : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
- Kruse, Dr. Walther : *Death*, of, 48
- Krylov, Dr. N. : Relaxation Processes in Statistical Systems, 709
- Kuk-Meiri, S. (Fodor, P. I., and) : Nature of Peptones, 250
- Kulischer, Prof. E. M. : The Displacement of Population in Europe, 148
- Kundu, B. C. : Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of Monocotyledon Roots, 58
- Kungl. Karolinska Medico-Kirurgiska Institutet : To build a Medical Nobel Institute, 615
- L**A COUR, L. F. (Lewis, D., and) : Collection of Pollen and Artificial Wind Pollination, 167
- Lacey, Dr. M. S. (Cook, Dr. A. H., and) : An Antibiotic from *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 460
- Ladell, Dr. W. S. S. : Effect of Drinking Small Quantities of Sea Water, 385
- Lahiri, Dr. A. : Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab, 654
- Lallemant, Gustavo Avé : La electrometria, 77
- Lamb, A. F. A. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 249
- Lamy, R. : Genotypes of Different Strains of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, 531
- Lang, W. Y. : Teletypewriter Test Set, 161
- Langmuir, Dr. Irving : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 190 ; work of, 190
- Lapage, Dr. G. : Cleansing of Milk Bottles, 31
Ox Blood for Blood Transfusion, 145
Ophthalmology in Great Britain, 383
Industrial Poisons, 412
Control of Typhus, 536
Parasitic Diseases of Man in relation to the War, 625
Medical Education in India, 658
The Hygiene of the Eighth Army in North Africa, 688
Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Disease, 783
- Lardy, Henry A., and Phillips, Dr. Paul H. : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of Bull Spermatozoa, 168
- Laubgayer, A. W. (Bauer, S. H., Finlay, G. R., and) : Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride, 114
- Lavoisier : Statute in Paris, 311
- Lawrence, W. J. C. : Soil Sterilization, 737
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
- Lazarović, Peter : The Life and Travels of, 403
- Lea, D. E. (Catchside, Dr. D. G., and) : Ionization and Chromosome Breakage, 465
- Leach, S. J., and Daniels, V. A. (Branner, A. V.,) : A Modification to the Cryoscopic Equation, 407
- Leah, Dr. A. S. : Abnormal Dissociation in Flame Gases, 23
- Leak, Dr. W. N. : A Simple Technique for Photomicrography, 563
- Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, British : R. N. Johnson appointed administrative officer, 492
- Ledingham, Sir John : Title of professor emeritus of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 282
- Lees, G. M. : Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab, 654
- Lees, H., and Quastel, Dr. J. H. : Soil Sterilization, 738
- Leiguarda, Ramon Hector (Monteverde, José Julio, and) : A New Antigen of Salmonella, 589
- Lester-Garland, L. V. : *Death*, of, 488 ; *obituary* by Dr. J. Ramsbottom, 613
- Leutritz, J. : Testing Wood Preservatives, 441
- Lewis, Dr. D. : Physiology of Incompatibility in Plants, 258
Incompatibility in Plants, 575
- Lewis, Dr. D., and La Cour, L. F. : Collection of Pollen and Artificial Wind Pollination, 167
- Lewis, Essington : Awarded the Bessemer Gold Medal for 1944 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 431
- Library Association : The Subject Index to Periodicals, 1942, *review*, 635
- Lidwell, O. M., and Raymond, W. F. (Lovelock, J. E.) : Aerial Disinfection, 20
Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide, 743
- Lindblad, —, and Ohman, —, : Direction of Rotation in Spiral Nebulae, 259
- Lindsay, A. D. : Religion, Science and Society In the Modern World, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
- Lindvall, Sven, and Tiselius, Prof. Arne (Runnström, Prof. John) : Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon, 285 ; *erratum*, 649

- Linnean Society of London : Presidential Address by A. D. Cotton on The Megaphytic Habit in the African Tree Senecios and other Genera, 679
- Election of officers for 1944-45, 679
- Linton, R. D. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 741
- Lipman, C. L. (Golds, L. B. S., and) : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by Petersen Coils, 469
- Lipschütz, Dr. Alexander : Chemical Structure and Anticfibromatogenic Activity of Steroid Hormones, 260
- Awarded the Charles L. Mayer Prize of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 614 ; work of, 614
- Lipson, Dr. H. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine : Retirement of Sir John Ledingham from the professorship of bacteriology, 282
- Listowel, Lord : Functional Collaboration in Colonial Territories, 159
- Liu, C. K. : Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the "Chloride-secreting Cells" in Macropodus, 252
- Lockley, R. M. : Dream Island Days, review by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 270
- Lockwood, E. H. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 536
- London Chamber of Commerce : Report on Scientific Industrial Research, 294
- London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Week-end course for medical practitioners on Factory Medical Services and Industrial Diseases, 312
- Prof. J. M. Mackintosh appointed to the University chair of public health, 431
- Longland, C. J., and Kessel, L. : The Airborne Surgical Unit, 429
- Longuet-Higgins, H. C. : Structure of the Nitrogen Peroxide Molecule, 408 ; *erratum*, 459
- Longuet-Higgins, H. C., and Bell, R. P. : Structure of Boron Hydrides, 59
- Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen : Divergent-Beam X-Ray Photography, 22
- X-Ray Divergent-Beam Photography as a Test of Crystal Perfection, 433
- X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Diamonds, Natural and Artificial, 669
- Lougher, Miss E. T., and Rowlands, Dr. S. : Radioactivity in Osmium, 374
- Loutit, Dr. J. E. : Human Blood Groups, 97
- Lovelock, J. E., Lidwell, O. M., and Raymond, W. F. : Aerial Disinfection, 20
- Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide, 743
- Lowenstein, Dr. Otto : *Obituary* of Dr. H. D. S. Honigsmann, 74
- Lucas, Dr. C. E. : Excretions, Ecology and Evolution, 378
- Lugeon, Prof. M. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
- Lundblad, O. : Studies of Hydracarina, 113
- Lundegårdh, H., and Stenlid, G. : Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of Growing Plant Cells, 618
- Lundmark (Strömberg) and) : Re-discovery of Comet Schaumasse, 522
- Luria, G., and Delbruck, M. : Mutations in Bacteria, 717
- Lyle, Sir Thomas Ranken : *Death of*, 428 ; *obituary* by Dr. J. I. O. Masson, 518
- Lythgoe, B., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
- Lyttelton, B., and Todd, A. R. (Baddiley, J.) : Synthesis of Adenine, 59
- Lyttelton, R. A. : Origin of the Planets, 592
- MAANAN, A. VAN** : Stars with Large Proper Motions, 585
- McAdie, Dr. Alexander G. : *Obituary*, 488
- Macalister, Prof. Alexander (1844-1919), 554
- MacArthur, Dr. I. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- McBurney, D. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 51
- MacCallum Prof. W. G. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 581
- McCance, Dr. Andrew : Application of Research in Industry, 458
- McCance, Dr. R. A., and Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : Activity of the Phytase in Different Cereals and its Resistance to Dry Heat, 650
- McCellan, Wilbur D. : Powdery Mildew of the Rose, 162
- McConnell, J. : Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
- McCrea, Prof. W. H. : Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
- MacCurdy, Dr. J. T. : The Structure of Morale, review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 66
- MacDonald, A. S. (Woods, R. C., and) : Staff Selection by Scientific Methods, 741
- Macelwane, Rev. James B. : Fifteen Years of Geophysics, a Chapter in the Exploration of the United States and Canada, 1924-1939, 503
- McFarlane, Marjory N., and others : Recognition of a Further Common Rh Genotype in Man, 52
- McGonagle, Moira P. : Cultures of Excised Leguminous Roots, 528
- McGowan, Lord : Work of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 296
- McIlwain, Henry : Origin and Action of Drugs, 300
- McIntosh, D. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 492
- MacKeehan, Prof. : University of Colorado Studies, Vol. 2, 61
- MacKenzie, A. E. E. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 536
- McKie, Dr. Douglas : Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of Vitalism—a Chemical Legend, 608
- Mackie, Dr. T. T. : Parasitic Diseases, 626
- Mackinder, Sir Halford : Awarded the Charles P. Daly Medal of the American Geographical Society, 431
- Mackintosh, Prof. J. M. : Appointed to the University chair of public health at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 431
- Mackintosh, Dr. N. A. : The Southern Stocks of Whalebone Whales, review by F. C. Fraser, 569
- McLaren, D. I. : Organization of Agricultural Machinery Instruction, 117
- MacLehose, Dr. James : *Obituary* by Dr. W. R. Cunningham, 47
- MacMillan (1843-1943) : The House of (Charles Morgan), review by Sir John Myres, 122
- McMillan, J. H. : The Place of Physics in the War Effort, 583
- MacMurray, Prof. John : Appointed professor of moral philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 679
- McPhail, Prof. M. K. : Trypan Blue and Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in Mice, 460
- McSwiney, Prof. B. A. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- McWilliam, A. S. : Agricultural Education, 116
- Madrid Observatory : Work of the, 678
- Mahajani, Dr. G. S. : An Introduction to Pure Solid Geometry, second edition, review, 271
- Lessons in Elementary Analysis, third edition, review, 272
- Makings, Dr. S. M. : The Economics of Poor Land Arable Farming, review, 757
- Mance, Brig.-General Sir Osborne : International Telecommunications, 567
- Mance, Brig.-General Sir Osborne, assisted by Wheeler, J. E. : International Air Transport, review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
- Manchester Chamber of Commerce : Lectures on Science and Industry in Great Britain, 337, 371, 458, 520
- Mann, F. H. (Cooper, W. Fordham, and) : Industrial Fire Risks, 248
- Mann, Dr. T. (Keilin, Prof. D., and) : Activity of Purified Carbonic Anhydrase, 107
- Mansfield, W. S. : Breeding of Dual-Purpose Cattle, 172
- Marcus, E. : Studies of Bryozoa, 114
- Mardles, Dr. E. : Flocculation in Solutions and Suspensions, 745
- Margary, I. D. : *Obituary* of S. E. Winbolt, 518
- Margolis, A. E. : Area Heating, 27
- Mark, H., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Marrinan, Prof. G. F. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Marsh, R. W. : Elected president for 1944 of the British Mycological Society, 51
- Marshall, A. J. : Display and Bower-building in Bower-birds, 685
- Marshall, C. W. : British Electric Power Station Practice, review, 729
- Marshall, Major James : The Rapid Treatment of Syphilis, 187
- A History of Epidemic Diseases, review, 475
- Languages, Natural and Artificial, review, 729
- Marshall, Major J. (Beattie, Prof. J., and) : Methionine in the Treatment of Liver Damage, 525
- Marshall, Sir John : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 522
- Marshall, Roy K. : Planetaria of the World, 191, 616
- Marshall, Dr. S. M., and Orr, Dr. A. P. (Gross, Dr. F. and Raymont, J. E. G., and) : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
- Martin, Edward A. : *Obituary* by Capt. T. Dannreuther, 159
- Martin, G. : Competitive Rubber Plants, 212
- Marvel, Prof. Carl Shipp : Elected president of the American Chemical Society for 1945, 134
- Awarded the 1944 William H. Nichols Medal of the New York Section of the American Chemical Society, 134, 583 ; work of, 134, 583
- Marvin, F. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 47
- Mason, W. P. : Frequency Performance of Quartz Plates, 598
- Mass Observation (A Report by) : War Factory, review by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
- Massachusetts Institution of Technology and the Imperial Institute : Interchange of staff and postgraduate students, 104
- Masson, Dr. J. I. O. : *Obituary* of Sir Thomas Ranken Lyle, 518
- Mathematical Association : Meeting on the Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
- Election of officers, 536
- Mather, Dr. K. : Genetical Control of Incompatibility in Angiosperms and Fungi, 392
- Obituary* of Dr. C. B. Davenport, 644
- Specific Differences in *Petunia*, 661
- Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781
- Mather, Dr. K., and Edwards, P. M. J. : Specific Differences in *Petunia*, 661
- Matheson, Dr. R. : Parasitic Diseases, 626
- Mathews, Prof. Edward B. : *Death of*, 645
- Mathur, Dr. S. N. : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation, 686
- Matthews, Dr. Bryan H. C. : Human Limits in Flight, 698
- Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. : Science and Religion, review, 38
- Mauzy, Miss Antonia C. : Awarded the Annie J. Cannon Prize of the American Astronomical Society, 220
- Mawson, C. A. (Benesh, R., Barron, N. S., and) : Carbanic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl, 138
- Maxfield, G. W. (Biles, R. W., and) : Performance of Generating Plant, 281
- Mears, Prof. Eliot G. : Counterpart of the Davidson Current, 346
- Medical Laboratory Technology, Institute of : Memorandum and Articles of Association, 615
- Medical Research Council : War Memorandum No. 9 on the Determination of Blood Groups, review by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts, 95
- Committee on Non-ionizing Radiations, 219
- Establishment of a Unit for Research in Human Nutrition, 249
- Establishment of an Otolaryngological Research Unit, 522
- A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics (Special Report Series No. 248), 584
- Unit for Research in Applied Psychology established at Cambridge, 617
- War Memorandum No. 12 on the Use of Penicillin in Treating War Wounds, 767
- Mees, Dr. C. E. Kenneth : The Theory of the Photographic Process, review by Prof. N. F. Mott, 632
- Mehlquist, G. H. L., Blodgett, C. O., and Bruscia, L. : Application of Colchicine to *Delphinium cardinale*, 28
- Melling, S. Ernest : Elected president of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, 340
- Melmore, Sidney : Ice-Crystal Haloes, 166
- Melville, Prof. H. W. : Practical Physical Chemistry, review, 696
- Melville, Dr. Ronald : The British Elm Flora, 198
- Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in *Rosa Species*, 404
- Melville, Dr. Ronald, and Dade, H. A. : Chalk Brood Attacking a Wild Bee, 112
- Mental Hygiene, National Council for : Course of lectures on the Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence, 79
- Mercado, Dr. M. (Ginés, Dr. A. R., Alvarez, Dr. A., and) : Tuberculosis in Paraguay, 248
- Merrill, Dr. E. D. : Emergency Food Plants and Poisonous Plants of the Islands of the Pacific, 19
- Merseyside Naturalists' Association : Portfolio Vol. 2, 161
- Mess, Dr. H. A. : *Death of*, 159 ; *obituary* by Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 278
- Metals, Institute of : Election of honorary members, 163
- May Lecture to be delivered by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 163
- Equilibrium Diagrams of Binary Alloy Systems, 220
- Presidential Address by Dr. W. T. Griffiths, 553
- Medal for 1944 awarded to Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. R. M. Preston, 553
- G. Shaw Scott and the, 614
- Metcalf, B. L. : Transmission and Distribution of Electricity in Mines, 219
- Methley, B. W., and Turner, H. J. : Solubility of Basic Open Hearth Slags, 778

- Middleton, H.: Systematic Qualitative Organic Analysis, second edition, review, 730
- Miles, H. W.: A National Advisory Service for Agriculture and Horticulture, 611
- Millington, G., and Cox, J. W. (Eckersley, T. L.): Ground and Cloud Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation, 341
- Mills, E. D.: Design of Modern Industrial Chemical Laboratories, 459
- Mills, Ivor H. (Brambell, Prof. F. W. Rogers, and): Prenatal Mortality, 558
- Milne, Prof. E. A.: The Fundamental Concepts of Natural Philosophy, 304
Obituary of Prof. H. F. Newall, 455
 Elected president of the Royal Astronomical Society, 492
 Cold Dense Matter, 658
- Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M.: Harmonic Analysis, 536
 Mathematical Physics, review, 633
- Miners' Welfare Commission: Part-time Day Advanced Mining Scholarships, 492
- Miners' Welfare National Scholarship Scheme: Principal J. F. Rees appointed a member of the selection committee, 79
 Retirement of Prof. J. F. Duff from the selection committee, 79
- Mirsky, Dr. A. E. (Pollister, Prof. A. W., and): Distribution of Nucleic Acids, 711
- Misiak, Henryk, and Pickford, Dr. R. W.: Physique and Perseverance, 622
- Moir, J. Reid: *Death of, 280; obituary by Miles C. Burkitt*, 369
 von Mollendorff, Prof. Wilhelm: *Death of, 677*
- Molloy, Dr. Daniel M.: *Death of, 677*
- Molloy, M. A.: Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741
- Monné, Dr. Ludwik, and Wicklund, Miss Elsa (Runnström, Prof. John): Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg, 313
- Montagu, Prof. M. F. Ashley: An Early Swanscombe Skull, 347
 Man's Most Dangerous Myth—The Fallacy of Race, review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
- Monteverde, José Julio, and Leiguarda, Ramon Hector: A New Antigen of Salmonella, 589
- Moore, E. W. J.: Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society, 134
- Moore, G. E.: The Philosophy of (edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp), review by H. P. Reichmann, 39
- Moore, Dr. Quintin, Wylie, Thos. Smith, and Conway, Frank G.: Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films, 784
- Moorhead, J. J., and Unger, L. J.: Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
- Moorhouse, Miss M. S. (Taylor, Prof. N. B., and): Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 247
- Moran, Dr. T. (Drummond, Sir J. C., and): Unconsidered Trifles in our Diet, 99
- Morgan, Charles: The House of Macmillan (1843-1943), review by Sir John Myres, 122
- Morgan, Dr. W. T. J.: Transformation of Pneumococcal Types, 763
- Morley, B. D. Wragge: Classification of Ants, 321
 Inter-relationships of Plants and Insects, 425
- Morris, C. S.: Effect of Temperature on the Reducing Activity of Leucocytes in Milk, 436
- Morris, Sir Henry (1844-1926), 51
- Morris, P. R.: English Education, 372
- Morton, Dr. R. A.: Chemical Aspects of the Visual Process, 69
- Morton, Dr. R. A., and Goodwin, T. W.: Preparation of Retinene *in vitro*, 405
- Moss, L.: Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
 Moss Exchange Club: Annual Reports of (Miss Eleonora Armitage), 768
- Mott, Prof. N. F.: Research on the Photographic Process, review, 632
- Moulton, Dr. H. G.: Science and Government, 18
- Moy-Thomas, Flight-Lieut. J. A.: *Obituary by Prof. E. S. Goodrich*, 427
- Moyal, J. E.: Deformation of Rubber-like Materials, 777
- Mundell, Dorothy B.: Plasma Cholinesterase in Male and Female Rats, 557
- Muskett, A. E. (Calvert, E. L., and): Blind Seed Disease of Rye-Grass, 287
- Mustafa, Ahmed (Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and): Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight, 195
- Mycological Society, British: R. W. Marsh elected president for 1944, 51
 Making a collection of reprints and pamphlets on Mycology and Plant Diseases for distribution after the War, 492
- Myers, Dr. Earl H.: Biology, Ecology and Morphogenesis of a Pelagic Foraminifer, 322
- Myres, Sir John: The House of Macmillan, review, 122
Obituary of Sir Cecil Harcourt-Smith, 487
Obituary of Lieut.-Colonel Stanley Casson, 613
- N**AGLER, Dr. F. P. O.: Bacteriological Diagnosis of Gas Gangrene due to *Clostridium oedematiens*, 496
- Naidus, H., and others: High Polymers, review, 665
- Nancarrow, H. A.: Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
- Narayanamurti, Dr. D., and Ranganathan, V.: Studies on Adhesives, Part 4, Further Note on Prolamin Adhesives, 173
- Narayanamurti, Dr. D., Ranganathan, V., and Roy, D. C.: Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives, 173
- Nargund, K. S., and others: A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
- Nath, Prof. Vishwa: Nature of the Golgi Element, 553
- National Council for Mental Hygiene: Course of lectures on the Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence, 79
- National Expenditure, Select Committee on: Seventeenth Report for 1942-43, 49
 Fourteenth Report, 231
 Third Report for the session 1943-44, 490
- National Institute of Sciences of India: Grant of 15,000 rupees from the Rockefeller Foundation, 617
- National Institute of Zoology and Botany of Academia Sinica: Research Activities during 1943, 410
- National Research Council of Canada: Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1941-42, 262
- National Union of Teachers: Sex Teaching in Schools, 325
- National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland: Discussion on the Improvement of Livestock, 117
- Nations, League of: Europe's Overseas Needs 1919-20 and How they were Met, 159
 Report for 1942-43, 768
- Nations, League of (Economic, Financial and Transit Department of the): Studies on International Trade and Commercial Policy, 411
- Neate, E. C., and Bowling, W. F.: Transmission Line Supports, 679
- Needham, Dr. Joseph: Elected an honorary member of the Science Society of China, 228
 Science and Technology in the North-West of China, 238
 Chungking Industrial and Mining Exhibition, 672
- Neville, Prof. E. H.: Report of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
- New South Wales, Technological Museum of: Annual Report for the Year 1942, 281
- New York Academy of Sciences: Election of honorary life members, 163
 A. Cressy Morrison Prizes awarded to W. A. Ritchie and to A. Grobman, 193
 Conference on Parasitic Diseases, 625
 To award two A. Cressy Morrison Prizes in Natural Science in December 1944, 770
- Newall, Prof. H. F.: *Death of, 280; obituary by Prof. E. A. Milne*, 455
 Newnham College, Cambridge: A Muriel Wheldale Onslow Prize awarded to Dr. A. B. Beakbane, 163
- Newton, H. W.: Solar Flares and Magnetic Storms, 452, 532
- Newton, Margaret (Johnson, T., and): Inheritance of a Mutation in Wheat Rust, 319
- Nice, Mrs. M. M.: Studies in the Life History of the Song Sparrow, 2, The Behaviour of the Song Sparrow and other Passerines, 144
- Nicol, Major C. S., and others: Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
- Nicol, Dr. Hugh: Application of the Principle of Maximum Effect, 623
- Nilsson, R.: The Pascal Arithmometer and Other Means to Solve Mathematical Problems, 247
- Nobbs, C. G.: Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 536
- Noble, W. B.: Hessian Fly Resistance in Wheat, 465
- Norman, J. R.: *Death of, 677; obituary by Dr. C. Forster-Cooper*, 738
- Northern Industrial Group: Considerations Affecting Post-War Employment in the North-East, 505
- Norton, Arthur P., and Inglis, J. Gall: A Star Atlas and Reference Handbook (Epoch 1950), ninth edition, review, 8
- Notestein, F. W.: Some Implications of Population Change for Post-War Europe, 33
- Nuffield College, Oxford: Henry Clay appointed warden, 649
 Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey Education Sub-Committee: The Open Door in Secondary Education, 17
- Nutrition Society: Conference on Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 306, 585
 Publication of Nos. 1 and 2 of the Proceedings, 678
 Nutrition Surveys, Committee on: List of Investigations, 522
- Nuttall, Dr. J. M.: *Obituary of Dr. E. C. Scott Dickson*, 645
- Nye, G. W.: Appointed director of agriculture, Nyasaland, 741
- O**ATES, F. (Teale, Sir Edmund, and): Mineral Resources of Tanganyika, 740
- Oberndorfer, Prof. S.: *Death of, 677*
- Obruchev, Prof. Vladimir A.: Order of Lenin conferred on, 75
- Ockrent, Dr. Charles: Appointed to the scientific staff of British Drug Houses, Ltd., 741
- O'Connell, Rev. Sir John: *Death of, 159*
- O'Doherty, J. J.: Diffusion Phenomena in Alternating Current Arcs, 558
- Odum, Howard W.: Race and Rumors of Race, review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 667
- Ogden, C. K.: Basic for Science, review by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
- O'Gorman, Lieut.-Colonel Mervyn: Road Accidents and Research, 623
- O'Grady, S. C., and others: Geostatics, 716
- O'Hara, Prof. Dwight: Air-Borne Infection, review, 271
- Ohman (Lindblad and): Direction of Rotation in Spiral Nebulae, 259
- Oliver, Prof. R. A. C.: Education and the World State, review, 755
- Oliver, Sir Arthur: The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
- O'Malley, E. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and): Nature of the Cation Exchanges during Short-Period Yeast Fermentation, 555
 Formation of Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by Ordinary Baker's Yeast, 652
- Onetto, Enrique: Undulant Fever in Chile, 617
- Orr, Dr. A. P. (Gross, Dr. F., and Raymont, J. E. G., and Marshall, Dr. S. M., and): A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
- Orr, Sir John: Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 306
- Osborn, E. M.: Antibacterial Substances in Green Plants, 598
- Osborn, Prof. Henry Fairfield: Proboscidea, Vol. 2, Stegodontoidea, Elephantoidea, review by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 5
- Ostwald, Prof. Wolfgang: *Death of, 677*
- P**AGE, Harold: Awarded the Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1943, 312
- Pagel, Dr. W.: J. B. Van Helmont (1579-1644), 675
- Paget, G. H., and others: Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
- Paget, Sir Richard A. S.: Origin of Indo-European Languages, 257, 381
- Palaeontographical Society: Approaching centenary of the, 554
- Palanca, Prof. J. A.: Control of Typhus, 537
- Palit, Dr. S. R.: Solubilization of Dyes in Non-aqueous Solvents, 317
- Palmer, Prof. L. S.: *Obituary*, 518
- Palmer, R. M.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 51
- Pant, Dr. N. N. (Dhar, Prof. N. R., and): Nitrogen Loss from Soils and Oxide Surfaces, 115
- Paranjape, Miss K. D., and others: A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
- Parasinos, C. C.: Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 51
- Parker, Eric: Oddities of Natural History, review, 8
- Parkes, Dr. A. S.: Vitamins and Hormones, review, 151
 Prenatal Mortality and the Birth-Rate, 245
- Parkes, Dr. G. D.: *Obituary of Dr. F. D. Chattaway*, 335
- Parliamentary and Scientific Committee: Memorandum on Taxation and Research, 338
 Annual Report for 1943, 428
- Parr, W. J.: *Obituary of Frederick Chapman*, 676

- Parson, A. L.: The so-called Plücker's Plane, 112
 Parsons, G. L.: Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
 Parsons, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. R. M.: Awarded the Institute of Metals Medal for 1944, 553
 Patent Planning Commission: U.S. National (Sir William Jarratt), 12
 Patiño-Carmago, Prof. Luis: Control of Typhus, 537
 Pavlovsky, Prof. Evgeni: Awarded the Order of Lenin, 400; work of, 400
 Peacock, Dr. P. R.: Fluorescence as an Aid to Physiology, 136
 Symposium on Cancer, review, 329
 Pear, Prof. T. H.: Social Psychology in a War Factory, review, 178
 Pearsall, Prof. W. H.: Appointed Quain professor of botany in University College, London, 340, 400; work of, 400
 Pearce, Dr. Innes H., and Crocker, Lucy H.: The Peckham Experiment, review by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
 Pearson, Claude E.: The Extrusion of Metals, review by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 696
 Peddie, Prof. W.: Future of Quaternions, 85
 Peirce, Dr. F. T.: Molecular Co-ordination in Cellulose, 586
 Penfold, Dr. J. B.: Control of Typhus, 537
 Peng, H. W. (Born, Prof. Max, and): Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the 'Apeiron', 164
 Peng, H. W. (Heitler, W., and): Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
 Penicillin Committee: Constitution of, 401
 Sir Henry Dale appointed chairman, 401
 Pentelow, F. T. K.: Nature of Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout, 464
 Percy, Lord Eustace: Appointed chairman of a Departmental Committee on Technological Education in England and Wales, 458
 Perutz, Dr. M. F.: Obituary of Dr. E. Grönichsteden, 428
 Peters, Prof. R. A., and others: Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
 Pettit, E.: Solar Prominences, 29
 Phainikar, N. L., and others: A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
 Philip, Ursula: Crossing-over in the Males of *Drosophila subobscura*, 223
 Phillips, Dr. Paul H. (Lardy, Henry A., and): Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of Bull Spermatozoa, 168
 Philpot, Flora J. (Florey, Prof. H. W., Jennings, M. A., and): Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm., 139
 Photography (Scientific), Association for: Discussion on Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
 Physical Society: Guthrie Lecture to be delivered by Prof. Joel H. Hildebrand, 492
 Election of officers for 1944-45, 708
 Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade elected president, 708
 Physicians, Royal College of: Croonian Lecture for 1942 (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
 Physics, Institute of: Prof. A. D. Ross elected president of the Australian Branch, 459
 Formation of a Scottish Branch, 492
 Election of officers, 708
 Sir Frank Smith elected president, 708
 Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group): Conference on X-Ray Analysis in Industry, 51, 533
 Physics, Institute of, and the Institution of Chemical Engineers: Joint conference on Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of Chemical and other Processes, 617
 Photographic Society, Royal: Symposium on Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 241
 Pickard, Sir Robert: Retirement from the directorship of the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 49; work of, 49
 Pickford, Dr. R. W.: Relation between Dissonance and Context, 85
 Psychology of International Peace, review, 123
 Total Colour Blindness of Hysterical Origin, 256
 Women with Colour-Blind Relatives, 409
 The Ishihara Test for Colour Blindness, 656
 Pickford, Dr. R. W. (Misiak, Henryk, and): Physique and Perseverance, 622
 Pilkington, R. W. (Waddington, Dr. C. H., and): Eye Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 28
 Piper, C. S.: Manganese Deficiency in Oats, 197
 Pirenne, Dr. M. H., and Crombie, Dr. A. C.: White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 526
 Plank, Dr. J. E. van der: Production of Seed Potatoes in a Hot, Dry Climate, 589
 Plaskett, Prof. H. H.: Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
 Platt, Dr. B. S.: Appointed director of the Medical Research Council Unit for Research in Human Nutrition, 249
 Pocock, R. I.: Pectoral Gland in Apes and Monkeys, 381
 Pogge, R. C., and others: Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
 Polanyi, Prof. M.: Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
 Polaroid Corporation: 'Polaroid' Vetrographs, 458
 Political and Economic Planning: Broadsheet No. 215, PEP Work, 1940-43, 76
 Broadsheet No. 216, Refugees in Great Britain, 281
 Broadsheet No. 217, Demobilization and Employment, 507
 Pollard, Dr. A. W.: Death of, 370; obituary by Dr. Arundell Esdale, 487
 Pollister, Prof. A. W., and Mirsky, Dr. A. E.: Distribution of Nucleic Acids, 711
 Polunin, Dr. N.: Greenland Plants, 58
 Pontecorvo, Dr. G.: Meiosis in the Striped Hamster, 319; *erratum*, 373
 Structure of Heterochromatin, 365
 Population, Royal Commission on, 310, 387
 Lord Simon appointed chairman, 310
 Porter, Bernard H.: Dehydrated Graphite Sols, 161
 Post-War Problems, Conservative Central Committee on: Report of the Sub-Committee on Industry on Work, the Future of British Industry, 355
 Poulton, Sir Edward: Obituary by Prof. G. D. Hale Carpenter, 15
 Pow-Meng, Yap: The Place of Science in China, 247
 Powell, A. K.: Growth-Inhibiting Action of Some Pure Substances, 345
 Powell, Dr. F. C.: Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535, 536
 Powell, H. M.: X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
 Prain, Sir David: Death of, 370; obituary by Prof. E. J. Salisbury, 426
 Prasad, B.: Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
 Pratt, Dr. D. D.: Chemistry of Large Molecules, review, 270
 Prejean, B. M., and others: Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
 Prescott, Prof. J. C.: Obituary of Prof. W. M. Thornton, 645
 Preston, G. W., and Taylor, H. G.: Copper Conductors for Overhead Lines, 616
 Preston, J. S.: Fatigue in Selenium Rectifier Photocells, 680
 Preston, Dr. R. D.: Plant Tissue Culture, review, 328
 Price, Charles C., and others: High Polymers, review, 665
 Price, S. A., and Graves, H. C. H.: Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 461
 Priestley, Dr. Raymond: Education for Engineers, 429
 Appointed an additional member of the Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 79
 Pringle, R. W.: A New Type of Microphotometer, 81
 Pringle, W. J. S. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Booth, R. G., and): Analysis of Barley from King Tutankhamen's Tomb, 288
 Pritchard, Capt. J. L.: Control of Civil Aviation, review, 417
 Probyn, E. H.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 51
 Progressive League: Series of lectures on Psychology and Problems of Society, 649
 Pryce-Jones, John: Some Problems Associated with Nectar, Honey and Pollen, 578
 Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of: Election of officers, 340
 Pugsley, H. E., and Farquharson, R. F.: Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 248
 Puschmann, Theodor (1844-1899), 585
 Pycock, E. R., and Smith, G. F. (Dawson, H. M.): Acids and Bases, 466
 Pyman, Dr. F. L.: Death of, 48; obituary by Cr. Harold King, 189
- QUA**STEL, Dr. J. H. (Lees, H., and): Soil Sterilization, 738
 Quekett Microscopical Club: Meetings now held at the Royal Society, 678
 Quigley, Hugh: The Highlands of Scotland, Proposals for Development, 552
- R**ACE, Dr. R. R.: An 'Incomplete' Antibody in Human Serum, 771
 Race, Dr. R. R., and others: Recognition of a Further Common *Rh* Genotype in Man, 52
 Race, Dr. R. R., and Taylor, Dr. G. L.: The Rare Gene *Rhy* in Mother and Son, 560
 Race, Dr. R. R., Taylor, Dr. G. L., and Fisher, Prof. R. A.: Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
 Radford, Dr. M.: Obituary by Dr. C. Hill, 217
 Radio Research Institute, British: Formation recommended by the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 338
 Radiology, British Institute of: Twenty-third Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture (Prof. Sidney Russ), 585
 Radley, J. A.: Starch and its Derivatives, second edition revised, review, 391
 Rae, Prof. Robert: Improvement of Livestock, 117
 To succeed Prof. James A. Scott Watson as British Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa, 400; work of, 400
 Rae, S. L., and Wilkinson, A. W.: Tannic Acid and Burns, 583
 Rae, Prof. William Norman (Reilly, Prof. Joseph, and): Physico-Chemical Methods, fourth edition, Vol. 1, review by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
 Rahman, K. A., and Kalra, A. N.: Tent Caterpillar in India, 113
 Rai, R. N. (Gogate, Prof. D. V., and): Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy, 342
 Ramsbottom, Dr. J.: Fungi for Food, 105
 Obituary of L. V. Lester-Garland, 613
 Fungi and Modern Affairs, 636
 Obituary of H. N. Dixon, 705
 Randall, Dr. J. T.: X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
 Randall, Prof. M., and Young, Prof. L. Esther: Elementary Physical Chemistry, review, 730
 Ranganathan, V. (Narayanamurti, Dr. D., and): Studies on Adhesives, Part 4, Further Note on Prolamin Adhesives, 173
 Ranganathan, V., and Roy, D. C. (Narayanamurti, Dr. D.): Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives, 173
 Rao, P. Seshagiri (Giri, Dr. K. V., and): Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 253
 Raw Materials Board, Combined: Second Annual Report, 740
 Rawcliffe, G. H.: Degree of D.Sc. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 431
 Rawlins, F. Ian G.: A Philosophy of Freedom, review, 150
 Rayleigh, Lord: Metallic Searchlight Mirrors, 112
 Raymond, W. F. (Lovelock, J. E., Lidwell, O. M., and): Aerial Disinfection, 20
 Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide, 743
 Raymont, J. E. G. (Auber, Dr. Ludwig, and): Water Contents of Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the Meal Moth, 314
 Raymont, J. E. G. (Gross, Dr. F., and), and Marshall, Dr. S. M., and Orr, Dr. A. P.: A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
 Raymont, T.: Some Trends of American Thought, review, 207
 Educational Reconstruction in India, 467
 Examinations Examined, review, 728
 Raynor, G. V.: The Equilibrium Diagram of the System Aluminium-Zinc, 220
 Reavell, J. Arthur: Endowment of a lecture on a chemical engineering subject, 51
 Redman, R. O.: Polarization in Fraunhofer Lines at the Sun's Limb, 718
 Reed, H. B.: Some Contributions of Psychology toward the War Effort, 583
 Rees, H. A. (Hunter, Dr. L., and): Tautomerism of Cyanamide, 284
 Rees, Principal J. F.: Appointed a member of the selection committee of the Miners' Welfare National Scholarship Scheme, 79
 Rehner, Jr., John, and others: High Polymers, review, 665
 Reichenbach, Hans: From Copernicus to Einstein, translated by Ralph B. Winn, review by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
 Reichmann, H. P.: Prof. Moore and Philosophy, review, 39
 Reich, Earl D.: Blennioid Fishes, 465
 Reid, John R.: Analytic Statements in Semiosis, 191
 Reid, N. R.: Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741

- Reilly, Prof. Joseph, and Rae, Prof. William Norman: *Physico-Chemical Methods*, fourth edition, Vol. 1, review by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
- Reiner, Dr. Markus: *Ten Lectures on Theoretical Rheology*, review by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
- Remington, John Stewart: *Manure Note Book*, review, 180
- Rendel, Dr. J. M.: *Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding*, 782
- Reyner, J. H.: *Testing Radio Sets*, fourth and revised edition, review, 237
- Ricardo, Dr. Harry R.: *Elected president of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers*, 249
- Richards, Dr. A. R.: *A System of Notation for Petroleum Hydrocarbons*, 715
- Richards, I. A.: *Basic English and its Uses*, review by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
- Richards, Dr. T. Ll.: *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 535
- Richardson, A. S.: *Appointed director of agriculture, Uganda*, 741
- Richardson, Sir Owen: *Obituary of Prof. Pieter Zeeman*, 158
- Richer, G. C.: *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 535
- Rickett, C. B.: *Death of, 581; obituary by N. B. Kinnear*, 677
- Riddle, O., and Hollander, N. F.: *Scraggly and Ataxic Pigeons*, 58
- Rideal, Prof. Eric K.: *Elected president of the Society of Chemical Industry*, 193
Obituary of Dr. J. K. Roberts, 551
- Rikli, Prof. Dr. M.: *Das Pflanzenkleid der Mittelmeerländer*, Lieferungen 3-4, review by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
- Riley, Dr. D. P.: *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 534
Lattice Constant of Diamond and the C-C Single Bond, 587
- Riley, Prof. H. L.: *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 534
- Ripper, Dr. W. E.: *Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of Insect Pests*, 448
- Ritchie, Prof. James: *Edinburgh Medical Men and the Great Adventure*, 280
Regional Education, review, 328
Awarded the Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941-43, 431
- Ritchie, W. A.: *Awarded a Cressy Morrison Prize of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 193
- Riverdale, Lord: *Research and Industry*, 337
- Road Research Board: *Committee on the Use of Machinery in Road Construction*, 193; *erratum*, 249
- Roaf, Prof. H. E.: *Colour Sensation in Man*, review, 235
- Roberts, Group-Captain G. Silyn: *Achilles and the Tortoise*, 464
- Roberts, Dr. J. A. Fraser: *Technique of Blood-Grouping*, review, 95
Intelligence and Season of Conception, 401
- Roberts, Dr. J. K.: *Obituary by Prof. Eric K. Rideal*, 551
- Roberts, Dr. R. W.: *Obituary of Prof. L. R. Wilberforce*, 517
- Robertson, W. A.: *Forest Products*, 689
- Robinson, F. A.: *The Nature of the Vitamin B₉ Complex*, 478
- Robinson, F. A. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Emery, W. B., and): *New Components of the Vitamin B Complex*, 771
- Robinson, Dr. P. L., and Stainthorpe, K. R.: *Two New Carbonyls—Copper and Tellurium*, 24; *erratum*, 593
- Rochester, G. D. (Jánossy, Dr. L., and): *Radiation Producing Penetrating Showers*, 259
- Rockefeller Foundation of New York: *Grant to the Royal Society for assistance in the publication of scientific journals*, 282
Grant of 15,000 rupees to the National Institute of Sciences of India, 617
- Rogers, Dr. H. J.: *Importance of Pyrimidine Derivatives in the Growth of Group C (Lancefield) Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium*, 251
- Rogers-Low, B. W. (Crowfoot, Dr. D., and): *X-Ray Crystallography of Gliotoxin*, 651
- Rollleston, Dr. J. D.: *Obituary of Prof. W. G. MacCallum*, 581
Rhinology and Folk-Lore, 648
- Rooksby, H. P.: *X-ray Analysis in Industry*, 534
- Roseveare, Miss G. M.: *Plant Geography of the Mediterranean Region*, review, 445
- Ross, Prof. A. D.: *Elected president of the Australian Branch of the Institute of Physics*, 459
- Ross, Alan S. C.: *Origin of Indo-European Languages*, 257
- Roseland, Prof. Svein: *The Pulsation Theory of Cepheid Variables*, 261
- Rowett, Miss H. G. Q.: *Gut of Nebaliacea*, 318
- Rowlands, Dr. S. (Lougher, Miss E. T., and): *Radioactivity in Osmium*, 374
- Roxby, Prof. P. M.: *Appointed principal representative in China of the British Council*, 373
- Roy, D. C. (Narayanamurti, Dr. D., Ranganathan, V., and): *Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives*, 173
- Royal Academy, 1944: *Science and Art at the (Dr. A. T. Hopwood)*, 643
- Royal Aeronautical Society: *Election of Group Captain F. Whittle as a fellow*, 135
- Royal Asiatic Society: *Gold Medal awarded to Sir John Marshall*, 522
- Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal: *P. N. Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 awarded to Sir Lewis Fermor*, 617
- Royal Astronomical Society: *George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Svein Roseland)*, 261
Dr. Otto Struve awarded the Gold Medal, 340
Election of officers, 492
- Royal Cancer Hospital (Free) and the Chester Beatty Research Institute: *Selected Papers from the, Vol. 2*, review by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 329
- Royal Caroline Institute, Stockholm: *To build a Medical Nobel Institute*, 615
- Royal College of Physicians: *Croonian Lecture for 1942 (Dr. Donald Hunter)*, 412
- Royal College of Surgeons: *Scientific Report for the Year 1942-43*, 321
- Royal Commission on Population, 310, 387
Lord Simon appointed chairman, 310
- Royal Entomological Society and the British Ecological Society: *Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects*, 424
- Royal Institute of Chemistry: *Sixty-sixth annual general meeting*, 372
Frankland Medal and Prize awarded to Dudley Rhoden Scarffe, 372
- Royal Institute of International Affairs: *Occupied Europe—German Exploitation and its Post-War Consequences*, 686
- Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 175
- Royal Photographic Society: *Symposium on Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry*, 241
- Royal Society of London: *Meeting in India*, 48, 63
Presentation of a copy of the first edition of Newton's "Principia" to the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 75
Grant from the Rockefeller Foundation of New York for assistance in the publication of scientific journals, 282
Election of fellows, 370, 770
Grant to the Allied Control Commission for the maintenance of the Zoological Station at Naples, 373
Creation of a Horace Darwin Fund, 739
Bakerian Lecture by Prof. W. N. Haworth, 785
- Royal Society of Arts: *Albert Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Tizard*, 679
- Royal Society of Edinburgh: *Election of new fellows*, 312
Awards for the period 1941-43, 431
- Royal Statistical Society: *Memorandum on Official Statistics*, 88
- Rubbo, Sydney D. (Albert, Dr. Adrelin, Falk, John E., and): *Antibacterial Action of Arsenic*, 712
- Rudra, M. N.: *Manganese Hunger in Animals*, 111
Role of Manganese in the Biological Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid, 743
- Runes, Dr. Dagobert D. (edited by): *Twentieth Century Philosophy*, review by T. Raymont, 207
- Runes, Dr. Dagobert D. (edited by Doherty, Dr. William Brown, and): *Rehabilitation of the War Injured*, review, 329
- Runnström, Prof. John, Lindvall, Sven, and Tiselius, Prof. Arne: *Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon*, 285; *erratum*, 649
- Runnström, Prof. John, Monné, Dr. Ludwik, and Wicklund, Miss Elsa: *Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg*, 313
- Ruppert, Karl, and Denison, Jr., John H.: *Archæological Reconnaissance in Campeche, Quintano Roo, and Peten*, 61
- Rushton, E.: *Plastics and Electrical Technology*, 642
- Russ, Prof. Sidney: *The Man Silvanus Thompson (Twenty-third Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture of the British Institute of Radiology)*, 585
- Russell, Prof. H. N.: *Probable Physical Characteristics of the Quasi-Planets recently found in the Systems 61 Cygni and 70 Ophiuchi*, 59
The Planetary Companion of 61 Cygni, 491
- Rutland, J. P.: *Supplement to the Merton Catalogue of Chromosomes of British Plants*, 249
- Rylands, J. R., and Jenkinson, J. R.: *Bonded Deposits on Economizer Heating Surfaces*, 29
- S**ABNIS, Dr. T. S.: *Recent Advances in Botany in relation to Improved Crop Production*, 499
- Sager, E. E., Schooley, M. R., and Acree, S. F.: *Potassium para-Phenol-sulphonate as a Buffer*, 532
- Sahni, Prof. B.: *Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab*, 462
- Salisbury, Prof. E. J.: *Antibiotics and Competition*, 170
Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
Obituary of Sir David Prain, 426
- Sand, A.: *Elected a fellow of the Royal Society*, 371
- Sandell, Prof. E. B. (Kolthoff, Prof. I. M., and): *Textbook of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis*, revised edition, review, 730
- Sandford, Dr. K. S.: *Obituary of Major H. J. L. Beadnell*, 279
- Sandford, Dr. Mary (Dolby, Doris E., Hapgood, Dr. Frank C., and): *Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* s. 619*
- Sandford, Dr. Mary (Hapgood, Dr. Frank C., Chattaway, Dr. F. W., and): *Microbiological Assay of Riboflavine*, 225
- Santos, Dr. Eduardo: *Public Health in Colombia*, 340
- Sargent, John: *Educational Reconstruction in India*, 467
- Savile, D. B. O.: *Ice-Crystal Haloes*, 25
- Sawyer, R. E.: *Nature of the Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout*, 55
- Sawyer, W. W.: *The Theory of Functions*, 536
- Scarffe, Dudley Rhoden: *Awarded the Sir Edward Frankland Medal and Prize of the Royal Institute of Chemistry*, 372
- Schiller, P.: *Electricity Supply System Load System*, 430
- Schilpp, Paul Arthur (edited by): *The Philosophy of G. E. Moore*, review by H. P. Reichmann, 39
- Schlackjier, E. M. (Brown, Barnum, and): *A Canadian Dinosaur*, 465
- Schlauch, Prof. Margaret: *The Gift of Tongues*, review by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
- Schofield, Dr. R. K.: *Disk-Harrowing versus Ploughing*, review, 391
- Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and Mustafa, Ahmed: *Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight*, 195
- Schooley, M. R., and Acree, S. F. (Sager, E. E.): *Potassium para-Phenol-sulphonate as a Buffer*, 532
- Schröderheim, Johan (Gustafsson, Dr. Ake, and): *Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species*, 196
- Schrödinger, Prof. Erwin: *Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics*, 532
The Affine Connexion in Physical Field Theories, 572
Rate of n-fold Accidental Coincidences, 592
The Statistical Law in Nature, 704
- Schuchhardt, Prof. Karl: *Death of*, 457
- Schuster, Dr. E. H. J.: *A New Form of Microfilm Reader*, 155
- Schütz, Dr. F.: *Induction of Sleep by Simultaneous Administration of Posterior Pituitary Extracts and Water*, 432
- Science Masters' Association: *Election of Dr. William Cullen as president*, 193
- Scientific Societies (Chinese): *Annual Meeting of*, 228
- Scientific Workers, Association of: *Election of Prof. P. M. S. Blackett as president*, 193
Agreement with the Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation, 649
Post-War Plans for Science, 740
- Scientific Workers, Association of (Watford Branch): *Conference on Freedom from Want of Food*, 750
- Sclater, Dr. W. L.: *Obituary of E. C. Stuart Baker*, 580
- Scott, Dr. D. A., and Fisher, Dr. A. M.: *Carbonic Anhydrase*, 711
- Scott, G. Shaw, and the Institute of Metals, 614
- Scott, T. R. (Barron, Dr. H., Dean, J. N., and): *Thermoplastic Electric Cables*, 248
- Scruton, H. A.: *Wordsworth and Science*, 560
- Sears, P. B.: *The Role of Botany in the War Effort*, 583
- Seddon, Prof. H. J.: *Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries*, 78

- Sederholm, Per (Benedicks, Prof. Carl, and) : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and Foam consisting solely of Liquids, 80
- Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid, 109
- Seldon, T. H., and Young, H. H. : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 349
- Selman, Ireson W. : Mosaic Disease and Fruiting of the Tomato, 531
- Sen, Prof. N. R., and Burman, U. : Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of Stars of Small Masses, 166
- Seshagiri Rao, P. (Giri, Dr. K. V., and) : Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 253
- Seward, the late Sir Albert Charles : Geology for Everyman, review by Prof. L. J. Wills, 445
- Sewertzoff, S. A. : Population Dynamics and Adaptive Evolution of Animals, review by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
- Sharman, Dr. B. C. : Branched Heads in Wheat and Wheat Hybrids, 497
- Sharman, C. F. : Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of Lacquered Steel Surfaces, 621
- Shaw, Sir Napier : Ninetieth Birthday of, 246
- Sheffield, Dr. F. M. L. : The Nucleolus, 687
- Sherwood, N. P. : Bacteriology, Medicine and the War, 583
- Shipbuilding Research Association, British : Establishment of a, 105
- Dr. S. Livingston Smith appointed director of research, 741
- Shorland, F. B. : Leaf Lipids of Forage Grasses and Clovers, 168
- Shorland, F. B. (de la Mare, P. B. D., and) : Fat of Sow's Milk, 380
- Shovelton, S. T. : *Obituary of Prof. A. E. Jolliffe*, 489
- Sidgwick, Alfred : *Death of*, 48
- Sidgwick, Prof. N. V. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Siegbahn, Kai : β -Radiation from Active Phosphorus and Sodium, 221
- Siegbahn, Prof. Manne : An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces, 435
- Siegel, G. L., and Acree, S. F. (Bates, R. G.,) : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid, 532
- Sigma Xi, Society of the : Extending its activities to non-academic research institutions, 373
- Installation of the St. Louis Chapter at St. Louis University, 679
- Simha, Robert, and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Simon, Lord : Appointed chairman of the Royal Commission on Population, 310
- Simon, Sir Ernest : The Development of the Universities, 471
- Simpson, N. G. (Boys, C. O., and) : Conductor Sagging on Overhead Lines, 192
- Singh, B. (Hawker, Lilian E., and) : Disease of Seedling Lilies, 466
- Singh, Major Indrajit : Viscosity and Contraction of Unstriated Muscle, 591
- Sircar, Dr. S. M. : Vernalization of Rice by Short Days, 378
- Slater, Prof. J. C. : Microwave Transmission, review, 124
- Slee, Comdr. J. A. : *Death of*, 581
- Smale, J. A. : Comparative Merits of Different Types of Directive Aerials for Radio Communications, 228
- Small, Dr. T. : The Soil as a Source of Infection of Dry Rot of Potato, 436
- Smare, Dr. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
- Smart, Dr. John : A Handbook for the Identification of Insects of Medical Importance, review by Dr. A. D. Imms, 96
- Invasion of the New World by *Anopheles gambiae*, 765
- Smedley-Maclean, Dr. Ida : The Metabolism of Fat, review by Dr. A. Klein-zeller, 510
- Smith, D. M. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 243
- Smith, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. : Scientific Centenaries in 1944, 14
- Smith, Sir Frank : Elected president of the Institute of Physics, 708
- Smith, G. F. : Acids and Bases, 466
- Smith, G. F. (Dawson, H. M., Pycock, E. R., and) : Acids and Bases, 466
- Smith, H. J. : The Western Electric Fastax High-Speed Motion-Picture Camera, 77
- Smith, John : The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
- Smith, J. Hunter : Agricultural Education, 116
- Smith, Major J. M. : The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
- Smith, Dr. S. Livingston : Appointed director of research of the British Shipbuilding Research Association, 741
- Smith, Dr. S. W. : *Obituary of Prof. Alfred Stansfield*, 336
- Metallurgy in Everyday Terms, review, 634
- Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Measurements in Radio Experimental Work, 50
- Smithsonian Institution : War Background Studies No. 10, Poisonous Reptiles of the World, 135
- Annual Report for 1941, 403
- Annual Report for 1942, 615
- Annual Report for 1943, 769
- Smyth, J. D. (Hill, G. R., and) : Localization of Vitamin C in *Belascharis marginata*, 21
- Snellman, Olle (Blix, Prof. Gunnar, and) : Molecular Shape and Size of Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid, 587
- Soal, S. G., and Goldney, K. M. : Experiments in Precognitive Telepathy, review by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
- Social Credit Co-ordinating Committee : Memorandum on Employment After the War, 615
- Social Hygiene Council, British : Summer School in Social Biology, 373, 708
- Sorsby, Prof. Arnold : Blindness, 383
- Southwell, Prof. R. V. : Interchange of staff and postgraduate students with the Imperial College and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 104
- Soviet Scientists Antifascist Committee : Message to the Faraday Society on the action of the Germans in the U.S.S.R., 49
- Spangenberg, K., and Field, L. M. : Electrostatic Electron Lenses, 441
- Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of : Lectures on Special Librarianship, 163
- To publish a British Union Catalogue of Periodicals, 490
- Spillett, E. E. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
- Spooner, C. E. (Belcher, R., and) : A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of Organic Compounds, 24
- Sreenivasan, Dr. A. : Nitrogenous Manuring of Black Cotton Soil, 55
- Srinivasan, Dr. M. : Vitamin C in Plants—Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*), 684
- Stainthorpe, K. R. (Robinson, Dr. P. L., and) : Two New Carbonyls—Copper and Tellurium, 24 ; *erratum*, 593
- Standards Institution, British : Office Organization and Practice, 769
- Stanier, Sir William : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Stansfield, Prof. Alfred : *Death of*, 218 ; *obituary* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 336
- Stansfield, V. : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
- Staples, E. G. : Appointed director of agriculture, British Honduras, 741
- Stark, Dr. W. : The Ideal Foundations of Economic Thought, review by M. H. Dobb, 236
- Statistical Society, Royal : Memorandum on Official Statistics, 88
- Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : The Forest as a Factory, 243
- Stebbins, J., and Whitford, A. E. : Multi-Colour Photometry of Stars, 29
- Stedman, Dr. Edgar and Mrs. Ellen : 'Chromosomin' and Nucleic Acids, 500
- Stein, Sir Aurel : *Obituary* by Basil Gray, 216
- Bequests of, 431
- Stelfox, S. H., and others : Geostatics, 716
- Stenhouse, A. S. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 741
- Stenlid, G. (Lundegardh, H., and) : Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of Growing Plant Cells, 618
- Stephens, E. H. (Clare, N. T., and) : Congenital Porphyria in Pigs, 252
- Stephens, S. G. : Phenogenetic Evidence for the Amphiploid Origin of New World Cottons, 53
- Meiosis of a Triple Species Hybrid in *Gossypium*, 82
- Stetson, Harlan T. (Field, Richard M., and) : Map Reading and Avigation, review, 180
- Stevenson, D. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 617
- Stewart, W. A. : Breeding of Beef Cattle, 172
- Stockley, G. M. : Awarded a Murchison Fund of the Geological Society, 134
- Stokes, Dr. A. R. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 242
- X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
- Stoll, Dr. N. R. : Changed Viewpoints in Helminthic Disease—World War I vs. World War II, 626
- Stott, R. W. : Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions, review by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
- Stott, W. B. (Duke, H. Lyndhurst, and) : Duration of immunization against Diphtheria, 318
- Stoves, Dr. J. L. : Morphology of Mammalian Hair, 285
- Stratton, F. : Rh Antibodies in Human Sera, 773
- Street, Arthur, and Alexander, William : Metals in the Service of Man, review by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
- Streeton, G. W. P. : Appointed deputy government chemist, Jamaica, 282
- Strömgren and Lundmark : Re-discovery of Comet Schaumasse, 522
- Strong, Prof. Wm. Duncan : Cross Sections of New World Prehistory, a Brief Report on the Work of the Institute of Andean Research, 1941–42, 708
- Stroud, E. : Elected president of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 647
- Struve, Dr. Otto : An Astronomical Paradox, 340
- Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 340
- Stubblefield, Dr. C. J. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Studd, Sir Kynaston : *Death of*, 159
- Stueckelberg, Prof. E. C. G. : An Unambiguous Method of Avoiding Divergence Difficulties in Quantum Theory, 143
- Stunkard, Prof. H. W. : Parasitic Diseases, 625
- Sugar Research Foundation : Dr. Robert C. Hockett appointed scientific director, 18
- Aims of (Joseph F. Abbott), 18
- Surgeons, Royal College of : Scientific Report for the Year 1942–43, 321
- Sutherland, G. A. : Simple Sensitive Flames, 376
- Sutherland, Maurice D. : Vitamin C in Plants—'Nasturtium' (*Tropaeolum majus*), 683
- Svedberg, Prof. The : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
- Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
- Svedberg, Prof. The (Jullander, Ingvar, and) : The Osmotic Balance, 523
- Svedelius, Prof. N. E. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
- Svirbely, W. J. (Davis, R., Bridge, H. S., and) : Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions, 258
- Swan, Kenneth : Appointed chairman of a committee to report on the Patents and Designs Acts, 553
- Swedish Cellulose Co. : Manufacture of 'Cellugel' and 'Cellulux', 616
- T**
- TAFALL, Prof. B. F. Osorio : Nature of the Viruses, 402
- Tattam, C. M. : Appointed deputy director of geological surveys, Nigeria, 617
- Taylor, Prof. Eva G. R. : Retirement from the University of London chair of geography tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706 ; work of, 706
- Taylor, E. L. : A Search for Endemic Areas of Trichinosis in Great Britain, 745
- Taylor, Dr. G. L., and others : Recognition of a Further Common Rh Genotype in Man, 52
- Taylor, Dr. G. L. (Race, Dr. R. R., and) : The Rare Gene Rh_y in Mother and Son, 560
- Taylor, Dr. G. L., Race, Dr. R. R., and Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
- Taylor, H. G. (Preston, G. W., and) : Copper Conductors for Overhead Lines, 616
- Taylor, Prof. N. B., and Moorhouse, Miss M. S. : Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 247
- Taylor, Dr. W. H. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
- Tchernomoretz, I. (Adler, Prof. S., and) : Development of Gametocytes from Extraerythrocytic Forms in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, 83
- Teachers, National Union of : Sex Teaching in Schools, 325
- Teachers in Technical Institutions, Association of : Presidential Address by H. Wragg at the thirty-fifth annual conference, 677
- Teale, Sir Edmund, and Oates, F. : Mineral Resources of Tanganyika, 740
- Natural History Museum of New South Wales : Annual Report for the Year 1942, 281
- Teich, N. : Influence of Newton's Work on Scientific Thought, 42
- Teletype Corporation : A Teletypewriter Test Set, 161
- Temperton, H. : Feeding Waste Applies to Poultry, 30
- Thatcher, F. S. : Wheat-Puccinia Relationships, 28
- Therapeutic Corporation of Great Britain : Election of officers for the year 1944, 79
- Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V. (edited by Harris, Prof. Robert S., and) : Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. 1, review by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 151
- Thomas, Geoffrey (Box, Kathleen, and) : War-time Social Survey, 647
- Thompson, Sir D'Arcy : Skokholm, review, 270
- Thompson, Dr. E. F. : Appointed fishery officer, Jamaica, 249
- Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Research and the Iron and Steel Industry, 291
- The Extrusion of Metals, review, 696

- Thompson, Sir Herbert : *Death of*, 677
- Thompson, Dr. H. W. : The Scope and Limitations of Infra-Red Measurements in Chemistry (Tilden Lecture for 1944 of the Chemical Society), 79, 209
- Thompson, Prof. J. McLean : Towards a Physiological Interpretation of Modern Flowering, 163
- Thompson, Dr. R. H. S., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
- Thomson, Prof. Thomas : Appointed to the chair of forestry at the University College of North Wales, 103
- Thorne, A. L. C. : Appointed veterinary officer, Gold Coast, 51
- Thornton, Prof. W. M. : *Death of*, 581 ; *obituary* by Prof. J. C. Prescott, 645
- Thorpe, the late Prof. Jocelyn Field, and Whiteley, Dr. M. A. : Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1-5 and Vol. 6, with an Index to Vols. 1-6, review by M. B. Donald, 297
- Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
- Tiegs, Dr. O. W. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Tilloston, Ernest : The Argentine Earthquake, 132
- Timoshenko, Prof. S. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
- Tiselius, Prof. Arne : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
- Tiselius, Prof. Arne (Runnström, Prof. John, Lindvall, Sven, and) : Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon, 285 ; *erratum*, 649
- Tizard, Sir Henry : Awarded the Albert Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 679
- Tobolsky, A. V., and others : High Polymers, review, 665
- Tocher, Dr. J. F. (edited and arranged by) : The Book of Buchan (Jubilee Volume), review by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
- Todd, Prof. A. R. : Appointed professor of organic chemistry in the University of Cambridge, 282, 310 ; work of, 310
- Todd, Prof. A. R., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
- Todd, Prof. A. R. (Baddiley, J., Lythgoe, B., and) : Synthesis of Adenine, 59
- Todd, Prof. George W. : *Obituary* of J. W. Bullerwell, 580
- Tolansky, Dr. S. : Topography of a Quartz Crystal Face, 195
- New Interference Phenomena with Newton's Rings, 314
- An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces, 435
- Tomkiewiff, S. I. : The Geology of Rhum, 351
- Tomkiewiff, S. I., and others : Geostatistics, 716
- Topham, A., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
- Topley, Prof. W. W. C. : *Death of*, 135 ; *obituary* by Dr. A. N. Drury, 215
- Tordoff, H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Trinidad, 249
- Tottingham, Prof. W. E. : *Death of*, 738
- Town and Country Planning Association : Moving to new premises, 522
- Townsend, Dr. C. H. : *Death of*, 457
- Townsend, Sir John : Electricity and Radio Transmission, review, 237
- Toy, Dr. F. C. : Appointed director of research to the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 19, 49
- Treloar, Dr. L. R. G. : Rheology, Practical and Theoretical, review, 543
- Trinity College, Dublin : Centenary of Zoological Teaching in (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby), 723
- Trowell, Dr. O. A. : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation, 686
- Troy, Zeliaette : Streamlining Production and Distribution of Current Periodical Articles, 134
- Trueman, Prof. A. E. : The Training of a Regional Planner, review, 7
- Trueman, E. R. : Occurrence of Strontium in Molluscan Shells, 142
- Tuckey, C. O. : Elected president of the Mathematical Association for 1944, 536
- Tufnell, Olga : The Wellcome-Marston Excavations at Lachish, Palestine, 545
- Turnbull, J. : Orchard Spraying for Commercial Growers, 51
- Turner, H. J. (Methley, B. W., and) : Solubility of Basic Open Hearth Slags, 778
- Twort, C. C. (White, L. J., Baker, A. H., and) : Aerial Disinfection, 141
- Twyman, E. S. : Manganese Deficiency in Oats, 198
- Tyagi, Boutros and Bardhan, Drs. : Control of Typhus, 537
- Tyler, Dr. Cyril (Black, D. J. G., and) : Fluctuations in the Porosity of Egg-Shells, 682
- U**
- ULRICH, Dr. E. O. : *Death of*, 280
- Underwood, Dr. A. J. V. : Resignation as joint honorary secretary of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 741
- Unger, L. J. (Moorhead, J. J., and) : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration : Resolutions and Reports adopted by the Council at its First Session, held at Atlantic City, 415
- United States Government : Gift of typhus vaccine to Governments in the Middle East, 554
- United States National Academy of Sciences : Charles L. Mayer Prize awarded to Dr. Alexander Lipschütz, 614
- United States National Patent Planning Commission (Sir William Jarratt), 12
- University of Aberdeen : Conferment of degrees, 431
- University of Ankara : Opening of a new Faculty of Science, 247
- University of Birmingham : Annual report to the court of Governors, 429
- To award Anglo-American studentships in petroleum technology, 770
- University of Cambridge : Prof. A. R. Todd appointed professor of organic chemistry, 282, 310
- Unit for Research in Applied Psychology established by the Medical Research Council, 617
- University of Cincinnati : Dr. Paul Herget appointed professor and head of the Department of Astronomy, 163
- University of Edinburgh : Prof. F. A. E. Crew appointed to the Bruce and John Usher chair of public health, 371
- Sir Thomas H. Holland to retire from the posts of principal and vice-chancellor, 489
- Sir John Fraser elected principal, 489
- Exhibition of Early Medical Books, 647
- Prof. John MacMurray appointed professor of moral philosophy, 679
- University of Glasgow : Prof. C. M. Yonge appointed regius professor of zoology, 617, 646
- University of Leeds : Foyle Prize Essay (N. Teich), 42
- Two scholarships given to the Mining Department, 649
- University of London : Conferment of degrees, 282
- Title of professor emeritus of bacteriology conferred on Sir John Ledingham, 282
- Prof. T. A. Bennet-Clark appointed to the chair of botany in Kings' College, 552
- Dr. C. T. Ingold appointed to the chair of botany in Birkbeck College, 552
- Retirement of Prof. Eva G. R. Taylor from the chair of geography tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706
- Appointment of Dr. S. W. Wooldridge to the chair of geography tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706
- University of Manchester : Prof. H. J. Fleure to retire from the chair of geography, 340, 489 ; work of, 489
- Walter Fitzgerald elected to the chair of geography, 340, 489
- University of Sheffield : Gift from Lord Kemsley to provide an annual travelling fellowship, 679
- J. G. Graves Trustees to endow research fellowships in medical sciences, 739
- University College, London : Prof. W. H. Pearsall appointed Quain professor of botany, 340, 400
- University College of North Wales : Prof. Thomas Thomson appointed to the chair of forestry, 103
- University Grants Committee : Government to maintain the provision for universities and colleges, 220
- University Teachers, Association of : Report on University Developments, 471
- U.S.S.R., Academy of Sciences of the : To establish a Western Siberian branch at Novosibirsk, 51
- U.S.S.R., Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the : Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941, 29
- Uvarov, Dr. B. P. : Fluctuation in Animal Populations, review, 66
- Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
- V**
- VAN DER BIL, Dr. H. J. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Van Dersal, William R. : The American Land, review by Lieut. D. Carpenter, 697
- Van Helmont, J. B. (1579-1644), (Dr. W. Pagel), 675
- Van Horn, E. : Bell Laboratories Photographic Department, 192
- Varley, Dr. G. C. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
- Vaughan, A. W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Jamaica, 249
- Veinoglou, B. C. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and) : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions, 165
- Veintemillas, Dr. Felix : Chronic Parasitoses in Bolivia, 51
- Venn, J. A. J. : Influence of Green Food on the Prevention of Piglet Anæmia, 591
- Vesalius, Andreas : A Bio-Bibliography of (Harvey Cushing), review by Prof. F. J. Cole, 694
- Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland, National : Discussion on the Improvement of Livestock, 117
- Vigroux, Ernest (Barbier, Daniel, Chalonge, Daniel, and) : Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere, 708
- Vincent, J. M. : Variation in the Nitrogen-fixing Property of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 496
- Viner, Prof. J. : Trade Relations between Free-Market and Controlled Economies, 412
- Voelcker, O. J. : Seconded to Gold Coast for duty in connexion with cocoa diseases, 617
- Vysotsky, —, and Williams, — : Partition of Energy among the Stars of the Galaxy, 114
- W**
- WADDINGTON, Dr. C. H. : Leg Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* 28, The Human Side of Anthropology, 106
- Waddington, Dr. C. H., and Pilkington, R. W. : Eye Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 28
- Wallace, Sir Cuthbert : *Death of*, 738
- Wallersteiner, Dr. W. K. S. (Enoch, Dr. H. E., and) : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum*, 380
- Wallis, P. J. : Mathematics as a Cultural Subject, 26
- Walters, H. B. : *Death of*, 551
- Walton, Dr. A. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781
- Ward, Sir Thomas : *Death of*, 159
- Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Unification of Botanical Science, 125
- Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of *Dryopteris*, 377
- Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces in *Oncocleid Ferns*, 588
- Warrington, Mrs. Mary (Castell, H. C., Dilnot, S., and) : Reaction between Solids, 653
- Waters, J. W. (Dilby, Dr. D. E., and) : Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei*, 139
- Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : History of Elephants, review, 5
- Watson, Dr. H. B. : Organic Chemistry (Post-Graduate Lectures), review, 237
- Watson, Prof. James A. Scott : To be succeeded by Prof. Robert Rae as British Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa, 400
- Watson, J. H. L. : Electron Microscopy, 466
- Waters, J. R. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 51
- Wearmouth, Dr. W. G. (Couzens, E. G., and) : Plastics in the Radio Industry, review, 418
- Weddell, A. G. McDonnell : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
- Wedel, Waldo R. : Recent Archaeological Investigations in Platte and Clay Counties, Missouri, 322
- Wedmore, E. B. : Factors in the Production of Honey, 578
- Well-Malherbe, Dr. H. : Metabolism of Acetoacetic Acid, 435

- Weill, Miss Adrienne R. (Farquhar, Mme. Margaret C. M., and) : Detection of the *K α* Satellites on X-Ray Powder Photographs, 56
- Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Radiochemistry of Aqueous Solutions, 748
- Weller, B. F. : Radio-Technology, review, 180
- Wells, H. G. : The Universal Rights of Man, 220
The Illusion of Personality, 395
- Welsh Reconstruction Advisory Council : Interim Report, 726
- West, Dr. Ranyard : Conscience and Society, review by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
- Wheat, W. N. (Hampton, Dr. W. M., Bastick, R. E., and) : New Types of Optical Glass, 283
- Wheeler, J. E. (Mance, Brig.-Gen. Sir Osborne, assisted by) : International Air Transport, review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
- Wheeler, Dr. J. F. G. : Nemertean Worm of the Genus *Gorgonorhynchus*, 113
- Wheeler, Dr. R. E. Mortimer : Appointed director-general of archaeology in India, 105
- Whistler, Hugh : Addition to the obituary notice of (P. Deraniyagala), 522
- White, L. J., Baker, A. H., and Twort, C. C. : Aerial Disinfection, 141
- White, Dr. Philip R. : A Handbook of Plant Tissue Culture, review by Dr. R. D. Preston, 328
- Whitehead, J. H. C. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
- Whitehouse, A. W. : Veterinary Education in Great Britain, 227
- Whiteley, Dr. M. A. (Thorpe, the late Prof. Jocelyn Field, and) : Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1-5, and Vol. 6, with an Index to Vols. 1-6, review by M. B. Donald, 297
- Whitford, A. E. (Stebbins, J., and) : Multi-Colour Photometry of Stars, 29
- Whittaker, Prof. E. T. : An Aristotelian on Logic and Geometry, review, 268
- Whittaker, Major S. R. F. (Brockbank, Lieut.-Colonel W., and) : Control of Typhus, 537
- Whittemore, T. : Elected a member of the Athenæum, 340
- Whittle, Group-Captain Frank : Jet-Propelled Fighter Aircraft, 74
- Whittle, a fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 135
Awarded the James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1943, 554
- Wicklund, Miss Elsa (Runnström, Prof. John, Monné, Dr. Ludwik, and) : Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg, 313
- Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (McCance, Dr. R. A., and) : Activity of the Phytase in Different Cereals and its Resistance to Dry Heat, 650
- Wigglesworth, Dr. V. B. : Wordsworth and Science, 367, 560
Action of Inert Dusts on Insects, 493
- Wilberforce, Prof. L. R. : Death of, 428 ; obituary by Dr. R. W. Roberts, 517
- Wilcox, T. W. (Cox, H. E., and) : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
- Wild, R. W. (Harle, J. A., and) : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
- Wilkins, W. H., and Harris, G. C. M. : Estimation of the Anti-Bacterial Activity of Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media, 590
- Wilkinson, A. W. (Rae, S. L., and) : Tannic Acid and Burns, 583
- Wilks, S. S. : Mathematical Statistics, review, 8
- Williams, Major D. I., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
- Williams, Sir Evan : Presidential Address to the British Coal Utilization Research Association, 104
- Williams, Dr. E. E. : Appointed secretary of the Agricultural Committee of the Caribbean Research Council, 403
- Williams, Mrs. Gertrude : Obituary of Dr. H. A. Mess, 278
- Williams, George Bransby : The Purification of Water Supplies, review by Dr. H. T. Calvert, 544
- Williams, H. Paul : Determination of Polar Diagrams of Radio Antennæ, 50
- Williams, T. I. (Gister, G. A., and) : Production of Gliotoxin by *Aspergillus fumigatus* mut. *helvola* Yuill, 651
- Williams, — (Vyssotsky, —, and) : Partition of Energy among the Stars of the Galaxy, 114
- Willink, H. U. : Water Resources of Great Britain, 219
- Willis, John H. : Weatherwise, review by E. G. Bilham, 756
- Willmer, E. N. : Colour of Small Objects, 774
- Wills, J. A. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 617
- Wills, Prof. L. J. : Introduction to Geology, review, 445
- Wilmott, A. J. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
- Wilson, Frank : The Entomological Control of St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.), 785
- Wilson, Lieut. G. B. : Death of, 645
- Winbolt, S. E. : Death of, 280 ; obituary by I. D. Margary, 518
- Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory : The Conquest of Epidemic Disease, review by Major J. Marshall, 475
- Witherby, H. F. : Obituary by N. B. Kinnear, 17
- Wolfson, H. : Base Electrolytes for use in Polarographic Determinations, 375
- Wood, Dr. Alexander : The Physics of Music, review by Sir James Jeans, 357
- Wood, Eric C. : Mathematics of Biological Assay, 84, 681
Value of Human Milk, 584
- Wood, E. J. Ferguson, and Jones, Valerie May : Seaweed Products in Australia, 263
- Wood Jones, Prof. F. : The Antiquity of Man in Australia, 211
The Black Redstart, 747
- Woodger, Dr. J. H. : Elementary Morphology and Physiology for Medical Students, third edition, review, 697
- Woods, R. C., and MacDonald, A. S. : Staff Selection by Scientific Methods, 741
- Wooldridge, Dr. S. W. : Appointed to the chair of geography in the University of London tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706 ; work of, 706
- Woolf, Dr. B. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 308
- Worden, Alastair N. : British Society of Animal Production, 172
- Worley, Dr. R. E. (Gaydon, Dr. A. G., and) : Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen, 747
- Wormell, Dr. R. L., and Kaye, Maurice A. G. : Reaction between Proteins and Formaldehyde, 525
- Worthington, Dr. E. B., and Keen, Dr. B. A. : Return to England from the Middle East Supply Centre, 708
- Wragg, H. : Presidential Address at the thirty-fifth annual conference of the Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 677
- Wright, Dr. W. D. : Dichroism, 9
The Art of the Optician, review, 544
- Wrought Light Alloys Development Association : Offer of a research scholarship, 220
- Wyburn, Dr. G. M. (Bacsich, Dr. P., and) : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after Stilboestrol Administration, 346
- Wylam, Dr. Birkett : Obituary by Dr. John Hamilton, 280
- Wylie, Thos. Smith, and Conway, Frank G., (Moore, Dr. Quintin) : Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films, 784
- Y**
- YAP POW-MENG : The Place of Science in China, 247
- Yates, Dr. F. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
- Yates, Dr. P. Lamartine : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Freedom from Want of Food, 750
- Yerkes, Prof. Robert M. : Chimpanzees, a Laboratory Colony, review by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
- Yonge, Prof. C. M. : Appointed regius professor of zoology in the University of Glasgow, 617, 646 ; work of, 646
- Young, H. H. (Seldon, T. H., and) : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
- Young, Prof. James : Obituary, 337
- Young, J. Z. : Contraction, Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres, 333
- Young, Prof. L. Esther (Randall, Prof. M., and) : Elementary Physical Chemistry, review, 730
- Yowell, Everett L. : One Hundred Years at the Cincinnati Observatory, 311
- Yule, G. Udny : The Statistical Study of Literary Vocabulary, review by M. G. Kendall, 570
- Z**
- ZAMENHOF, Dr. S. : Effect of Factors Influencing Mutability, 169
- Zanstra, H. : Scattering of Light by Small Particles, 466
- Zeeman, Prof. Pieter : Obituary by Sir Owen Richards, 158
- Zeuner, Dr. F. E. : Studies in the Systematics of *Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidae) and its Allies ; Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the Geological History of the Australasian Archipelago, 32
Homo sapiens in Australia contemporary with *Homo neanderthalensis* in Europe, 622
- Zhebrak, Dr. Anton : Synthesis of New Species of Wheats, 549
- Zoological Station, Naples : Grant from the Royal Society to the Allied Control Commission for the maintenance of, 373
- Zoology and Botany of Academia Sinica, National Institute of : Research Activities during 1943, 410
- Zuckerman, Prof. S. : Life and Mentality of the Chimpanzee, review, 65
- Zwetkoff, Prof. : Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941, 29

SUBJECT INDEX

- ABORIGINES**—'so-called'—and their Future (Prof. G. S. Ghurye), review, 668
- Absorption in the Atmosphere and Decay of Cosmic Rays (Prof. A. Duperier), 529
- Absorption (Heat of) : Boundary Lubrication and (J. J. Frewing), 718
- Academic Training to Industry : Relation of (Dr. H. Erb), 561
- Accidents : Road, and Road Structure (W. W. Davies), 330
- Accion humana como una causa posible de liberer movimientos sismicos (Walter Knoche), 219
- Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of Bull Spermatozoa (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
- Acetoacetic Acid : Metabolism of (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe), 435
- Achilles and the Tortoise (Prof. F. G. Donnan), 142, 464 ; (Group-Captain G. Silyn Roberts), 464
- Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout : Nature of the (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
- Acids and Bases (G. F. Smith), 466 ; (H. M. Dawson, E. R. Pycock and G. F. Smith), 466
- Activation of Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays (W. A. L. David and P. Bracey), 594
- Activity of Purified Carbonic Anhydrase (Prof. D. Keilin and Dr. T. Mann), 107
- Adenine : Synthesis of (J. Baddiley, B. Lythgoe and A. R. Todd), 59
- Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappes), 774
- Adhesives : Studies on, Part 4, Further Note on Prolamin Adhesives (Dr. D. Narayanamurti and V. Ranganathan), 173 ; Part 6, Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives (Dr. D. Narayanamurti, V. Ranganathan and D. C. Roy), 173
- Adhesives and Linings : Plywood, 173
- Adolescence : The Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
- Adrenal Cortex in Mice : Trypan Blue and Growth of the (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
- Adrenal Glands of Guinea Pigs : Effect of Vitamin C on the Adrenaline Content of the (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 526
- Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid : Influence of an (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 109 ; (L. C. Bannister), 315
- Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and Foam consisting solely of Liquids (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
- Adventure (Great) : Edinburgh Medical Men and the, 280
- Advisory Service for Agriculture and Horticulture : A National (H. W. Miles), 611
- Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes : Feeding, A Method of Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
- Aerial Bactericide : Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
- Aerial Disinfection (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 20 ; (L. J. White, A. H. Baker and C. C. Twort), 141
- Aerials for Radio Communications (Directive) : Comparative Merits of Different Types of (J. A. Smale), 228
- Aerodynamics of the Aeroplane (W. L. Cowley), review, 272
- Aeroplane : Aerodynamics of the (W. L. Cowley), review, 272
- Aeroplane Compass, 679
- Affine Connexion in Physical Field Theories (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 572
- Africa : Education and the Community in (Prof. Daryll Forde), 606
- Africa (North) : The Hygiene of the Eighth Army in (Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Gear), 688
- Africa (West) : Development Advisor for, 18
- African Society : Mass Education in (Report of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 607
- African Tree Senecios and other Genera : The Megaphytic Habit in the (A. D. Cotton), 679
- Ages : The Three, an Essay on Archaeological Method (Dr. Glyn E. Daniel), review by Prof. V. Gordon Childe, 206
- Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa : New British, 400
- Agricultural Education (Agricultural Education Association conference on), 116
- Agricultural Education in Great Britain, 190
- Agricultural Machinery Instruction : Organization of (D. I. McLaren), 117
- Agricultural Research : Photography as a Tool in (Association for Scientific Photography discussion on), 719
- Agricultural Scholarships (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 431
- Agriculture and Horticulture : A National Advisory Service for (H. W. Miles), 611
- Air (Atmospheric) : Carbon Dioxide Content of (Dr. E. Glükauf), 620
- Air Transport : International (Brig.-Gen. Sir Osborne Mance and J. E. Wheeler), review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
- Airborne Infection (Prof. Dwight O'Hara), review, 271
- Airborne Surgical Unit (C. J. Longland and L. Kessel), 429
- Aircraft : Jet-Propelled Fighter, 74
- Aircraft Industry : Scientific Personnel in the, 49
- Alaska : Earthquake on November 3, 163 (South-eastern) ; Earthquake on February 3, 708
- Albacore (*Germo alatalunga*) of the Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific : Contribution to the Biology of the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
- Albert Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to Sir Henry Tizard, 679
- Aldehyde : Vitamin A (Dr. R. F. Hunter and E. G. E. Hawkins), 194
- Algæ (Terrestrial) : A New Genus of (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 620
- Alloy Systems (Binary) : Equilibrium Diagrams of (Institute of Metals), 220
- Alternating Current Arcs : Diffusion Phenomena in (J. J. O'Doherty), 558
- Aluminium-Zinc (System) : The Equilibrium Diagram of the (G. V. Raynor), 220
- America : The Early History of Science and Learning in (Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 87, No. 1), review by T. Raymont, 207 (North) : The Biotic Provinces of (Lee R. Dice), review, 697
- America a Century Ago, review by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 735
- American Archaeology : Recent (M. C. Burkitt), 322
- American Land : The (William R. Van Dersal), review by Lieut. D. Carpenter, 697
- American Thought : Some Trends of, review by T. Raymont, 207
- American Timbers (South) : Some, 564
- Americans : Mirror for (Prof. Ralph H. Brown), review by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 695
- Amidines with Derivatives of Malonic Acid : Reactions of (G. W. Kenner, B. Lythgoe, A. R. Todd and A. Topham), 59
- Amino-Acids (Individual) : Biochemical Importance of (Dr. T. F. Dixon), 289
- Amino-Acids : Sulphur-containing, and Jaundice (Prof. R. A. Peters, Dr. R. H. S. Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel A. J. King, Major D. I. Williams and Major C. S. Nicol), 773
- p-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Toxicity of p-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to Higher Plants and Fungi : Effect of (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
- p-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of Cat Roots (R. Forbes Jones), 379
- Aminoquinolines : Basicities of the—Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines (Dr. Adrien Albert and Reginald Goldacre), 467
- Amphidiploid Origin of New World Cottons : Phenogenetic Evidence for the (S. G. Stephens), 53
- Analysis : Chemical, review, 730 (Elementary) : Lessons in (Dr. G. S. Mahajani), third edition, review, 272 (Quantitative Inorganic) : Textbook of (Prof. I. M. Kolthoff and Prof. E. B. Sandell), revised edition, review, 730 Systematic Qualitative Organic (H. Middleton), second edition, review, 730
- Analytic Statements in Semiosis (John R. Reid), 191
- Anatomy of the Bronchi (Dr. A. F. Foster-Carter), 784
- Ancient Astrology (Joshua C. Gregory), 512
- Angiosperms and Fungi : Genetical Control of Incompatibility in (Dr. K. Mather), 392
- Anglo-American Collaboration in the Caribbean Region, 320
- Anglo-American Studentships in Petroleum Technology (University of Birmingham), 770
- Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company Scholarship tenable in the Mining Department of the University of Leeds, 649
- Animal Breeding (Plant and) : Application of Genetics to (Genetical Society symposium on), 780
- Animal Membranes : A Method for Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
- Animal Populations : Fluctuations in, review by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 65
- Animals : Manganese Hunger in (M. N. Rudra), 111 Population Dynamics and Adaptive Evolution of (S. A. Sewertzoff), review by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66 (Farm) : Control of Ovation in (John Hammond, jun.), 702
- Anopheles gambiae* : Invasion of the New World by (Dr. John Smart), 765
- Antarctic : Whalebone Whales in the, review by F. C. Fraser, 569
- Anthracene : Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthalene Molecules in Solid Solution, with the Variation of Wave-lengths (S. C. Ganguly), 652 ; (E. J. Bowen), 653
- Anthropology : Future of, 26 The Human Side of (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 106 Truth in (Verrier Elwin), 624 ; (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 624
- Antibacterial Action of Arsenic (Dr. Adrien Albert, John E. Falk and Sydney D. Rubbo), 712
- Antibacterial Activity of Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media : Estimation of the (W. H. Wilkins and G. C. M. Harris), 590
- Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum* : A Standardized (Dr. H. E. Enoch and Dr. W. K. S. Wallersteiner), 380
- Antibacterial Substances in Green Plants (E. M. Osborn), 598
- Antibiotic from *Aspergillus parasiticus* (Dr. A. H. Cook and Dr. M. S. Lacey), 460
- Antibiotics from *Aspergillus fumigatus*—Identity of Helvolic Acid and Fumigacin, 531
- Antibiotics and Competition (Prof. E. J. Salisbury), 170
- Antibodies : R_H in Human Sera (F. Stratton), 773
- Antibody in Human Serum : An 'Incomplete' (Dr. R. R. Race), 771
- Antifromatogenic Activity of Steroid Hormones : Chemical Structure and (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
- Antigen of Salmonella : A New (José Julio Monteverde and Ramon Hector Leiguarda), 589
- Antiquity of Man in Australia (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 211
- Ants : Classification of (B. D. Wragge Morley), 321 'Apeiron' : Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
- Apes and Monkeys : Pectoral Gland in (R. I. Pocock), 381
- Apples : Feeding Waste, to Poultry (H. Temperton), 30
- Apprentice Scholarship Scheme at Birmingham, 429
- Aquatic Fungi : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
- Aquatic Phycomycetes : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
- Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera : Keys to the British Species of (D. E. Kimmins), 741
- Aqueous Solutions : Radiochemistry of (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 748
- Arable Farming (Poor Land) : The Economics of (Dr. S. M. Makings), review, 757
- Archaean Gneisses of the Rodil District of South Harris (C. F. Davidson), 466
- Archaeological Find in Kenya, 582

- Britain : Cancer Research in, during 1942-1943, 276
Rail and Road Transport in, 490
See also under Great Britain
- British Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa, 400
- British Birds : Editorship of, 458
- British Breeding Bird : The Black Redstart, a New (R. S. R. Fitter), 659 ; (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 747
- British Electric Power Station Practice, review by C. W. Marshall, 729
- British Elm Flora (Dr. R. Melville), 198 ; (Alexander L. Howard), 198
- British Industry : Work, the Future of (Report by the Sub-Committee on Industry of the Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems), 355
- British Isles : Biological Flora of the (British Ecological Society), 425
- British Medical Bulletin, 311 : Special issue (Vol. 2, No. 1) devoted to Penicillin, 312 ; for sale in the United Kingdom (British Council), 649
- British Medicine and the Göttingen Medical School, 678
- British Species of Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera : Keys to the (D. E. Kimmins), 741
- British Timbers (E. H. B. Boulton and B. Alwyn Jay), review, 477
- British Trade Unions (Mrs. Mary Agnes Hamilton), 553
- British Union Catalogue of Periodicals to be published by the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 490
- Bronchi : Anatomy of the (Dr. A. F. Foster-Carter), 784
- Bryozoa : Studies of (E. Marcus), 114
- Buchan : The Book of (Jubilee Volume) (edited and arranged by Dr. J. F. Tocher), review by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
- Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces of Ocnoleoid Ferns (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 588
- Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
- Building Research in the United States (Report of the British Building Mission), 349
- Bull Spermatozoa : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
- Burma (India and), 1941-42 : Forest Research in, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
- Burns : Tannic Acid and (S. L. Rae and A. W. Wilkinson), 583 ; (R. H. Franklin), 584
- Butterflies ('Bird-Wing') : Palæontology without Fossils in the (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 32
- C**ABLES : Locating Buried, Electrically (R. M. C. Greenidge), 173
- Thermoplastic Electric (Dr. H. Barron, J. N. Dean and T. R. Scott), 248
- Calcium Clouds : Interstellar, 319
- Calculating Machine ? Is the Mind a, review by Winston H. F. Barnes, 605
- Calendar : The Edwards Perpetual (Lieut. Willard E. Edwards), 229
- The Reform of the (Colonel C. A. Gill), 229
- Camera : The Western Electric Fastax High-Speed Motion-Picture (H. J. Smith), 77
- Camouflage : War (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347
- Campeche, Quintana Roo, and Peten : Archaeological Reconnaissance in (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61
- Canada : Differential Fertility in (Enid Charles), 402
- Canada and the United States : Geophysical Exploration in, 503
- Canadian Dinosaur (Barnum Brown and E. M. Schlackjer), 465
- Canadian Mortality in War Years, 282
- Canadian Seed Potato Eye Trade, 160
- Cancer : Symposium on, review by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 329
- Treatment of, 160
- Cancer Research in Britain during 1942-1943 (Dr. E. Boyland), 276
- Cannon Prize of the American Astronomical Society awarded to Miss Antonia C. Maury, 220
- Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation : Effects of (Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
- Carbon Dioxide : Acid-labile, in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
- Carbon Dioxide Content of Atmospheric Air (Dr. E. Glückauff), 620
- Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Baker's Yeast : Effect of (Dr. Knut M. Brandt), 343
- Carbon Monoxide 'Cool Flame' (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 259
- Carbonic Anhydrase (Purified) : Activity of (Prof. D. Kellin and Dr. T. Mann), 107 ; (Dr. D. A. Scott and Dr. A. M. Fisher), 711
- Carbonic Anhydrase in Blood : Function of (Prof. J. Fegler), 137
- Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl (R. Benesch, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
- Carbonyls : Two New—Copper and Tellurium (Dr. P. L. Robinson and K. R. Stainthorpe), 24 ; *erratum*, 593
- Caribbean : Higher Education in the, 134
- Caribbean Laboratory (J. M. Jones), 691
- Caribbean Region : Anglo-American Collaboration in the, 320
- Carnation : Fusarium Wilt of the (J. M. Bickerton), 58
- Carnegie : Biological Results of the Last Cruise of the, 89
- Carolina (North) : The Boletaceæ of (Prof. William Chambers Coker and Alma Holland Beers), review by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
- Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* : Use of (Dr. D. E. Dolby and J. W. Waters), 139
- Cataphoretic Velocities of Pure Copper Ferrocyanide Sol (Dr. S. G. Chaudhury and K. L. Bhattacharya), 713
- Caterpillar : Tent, in India (K. A. Rahman and A. N. Kalra), 113
- Cation Exchanges during Short-Period Yeast Fermentation : Nature of the (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 555
- Cattle (Beef) : Breeding of (W. A. Stewart), 172
- Cattle (Dairy) : Breeding of (Dr. Joseph Edwards), 172
- Cattle (Dual-Purpose) : Breeding of (W. S. Mansfield), 172
- Cattle for Milk or Meat : The Breeding of (Dr. John Hammond), 116
- Cattle Fodder from Wood, 249
- Cedar Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 595
- Cell : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the (H. N. Barber and H. G. Callan), 109
- Cell (Dividing) : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 20
- Cells (Intestinal) : Free Border of (Dr. John R. Baker), 113
- 'Cellulfix' and 'Cellugel' (Swedish Cellulose Co. manufacture of), 616
- Cellulose : Molecular Co-ordination in (Dr. F. T. Peirce), 586
- New Products from, 616
- Cellulose Acetate Mounts for Rock and Mineral Fragments (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 226
- Centenaries in 1944 : Scientific (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 14
- Centrifugal Vacuum Freezing (R. I. N. Greaves), 485
- Cepheid Variables : The Pulsation Theory of (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
- Cereals (Different) : Activity of the Phytase in, and its Resistance to Dry Heat (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 650
- Cerebrospinal Meningitis in War-Time, 162
- Ceylon : Birds of, 522
- Chagas's Disease in Brazil (C. Chagas, jun.), 678
- Chalk Brood Attacking a Wild Bee (Dr. Ronald Melville and H. A. Dade), 112
- Chemical Analysis, review, 730
- Chemical Aspects of the Visual Process (Dr. R. A. Morton), 69
- Chemical Control of Insect Pests : Biological Control as a Supplement to (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
- Chemical Industries : Training for the (Dr. T. J. Drakeley), 431
- Chemical Industry : Petroleum Refining as a (Dr. F. Kind), 660
- Chemical Industry (German) : Control of, 519
- Chemical Laboratories (Modern Industrial) : Design of (E. D. Mills), 459
- Chemical Legend, A. : Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of Vitalism (Dr. Douglas McKie), 608
- Chemical and other Processes : Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Institute of Physics joint conference on), 617
- Chemical Reactions : Electronic Theory and (R. W. Stott), review by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
- Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of Steroid Hormones (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
- Chemistry : Electronic Theory in, review by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
- The Scope and Limitations of Infra-Red Measurements in (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79, 209
- Chemistry (Applied) : Dictionary of (the late Prof. Jocelyn Field Thorpe and Dr. M. A. Whiteley), fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1-5, and Vol. 6, with Index to Vols. 1-6, review by M. B. Donald, 297
- Reports of the Progress of (Society of Chemical Industry), Vol. 27, 1942 review, 635
- Chemistry : Inorganic (Prof. H. J. Emeléus), review, 237 ; (Fritz Ephraim), English edition by Dr. P. C. L. Thorne and Dr. E. R. Roberts, fourth edition revised, review by Prof. James Kendall, 358
- Chemistry : Organic (Dr. H. B. Watson), review, 237
- Chemistry (Physical) : Elementary (Prof. M. Randall and Prof. L. Esther Young), review, 730
- Introduction to (Prof. Alexander Findlay), second edition, review, 730
- Practical, review by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
- Chemistry of Drugs : The Natural History and (Sir Henry Dale), 103
- Chemistry of Large Molecules (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), review by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
- Chemistry and the War Effort (J. W. Greene), 583
- Chemists : The Education and Training of (Report of the Chemistry Education Advisory Board), 353
- Chickens : Treatment of a Virus Disease of, with Sulphonamides (F. D. Asplin), 253
- Chicks : Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in (R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 744
- Child : The Natural Development of the (Dr. Agatha H. Bowley), second edition, review, 180
- Chile : Poliomyelitis in, 459
- Undulant Fever in (Enrique Onetto), 617
- Chimpanzees, a Laboratory Colony (Prof. Robert M. Yerkes), review by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
- China : The Place of Science in (Yap Pow-Meng), 247
- (North-West of) : Science and Technology in the (Dr. Joseph Needham), 238
- Chinese Students : Pharmaceutical Scholarships for, 459
- 'Chloride-secreting Cells' in Macropodus : Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the (C. K. Liu), 252
- Chlorine under Electrical Discharge : Light-Effect in—Influence of the Gas Pressure (Prof. S. S. Joshi and P. G. Deo), 434
- Cholinesterase : Plasma, in Male and Female Rats (Dorochoy B. Mundell), 557
- Chondroitinsulphuric Acid (Hyaluronic Acid and) : Molecular Shape and Size of (Prof. Gunnar Blix and Olle Snellman), 587
- Chromosome Breakage : Ionization and (Dr. D. G. Catchside and D. E. Lea), 465
- Chromosomes of British Plants : Supplement to the Merton Catalogue of (J. P. Rutland), 249
- 'Chromosomin' and Nucleic Acids (Torbjörn Caspersson), 499 ; (Dr. Edgar and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 500
- Chungking Industrial and Mining Exhibition (Dr. Joseph Needham), 672
- Ciné-Films : Science Class Lecture (Dr. Quintin Moore, Thos. Smith Wylie and Frank G. Conway), 784
- Circuit-Breaker Technique : High-Voltage (J. A. Harle and R. W. Wild), 627 ; (H. E. Cox and T. W. Wilcox), 627
- Circulation (Heart and) : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the (Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
- Citizenship : Training for (Report of the Advisory Council on Education in Scotland), 265 ; (G. E. Cleaver), 437
- Classification in Biology (K. H. Chapman), 768
- Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics : A Provisional (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
- Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteum* Wehm. (Prof. H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings and Flora J. Philpot), 139
- Cleansing of Milk Bottles (Dr. G. Lapage), 31
- Climate (Hot, Dry) : Production of Seed Potatoes in a (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 589
- Clostridium oedematiens* : Bacteriological Diagnosis of Gas Gangrene due to (Dr. F. P. O. Nagler), 496
- Cloud Reading for Pilots (A. C. Douglas), review, 96
- Clouds : Interstellar Calcium, 319
- Structure of, review, 96
- Clouds and Weather Phenomena (C. J. P. Cave), second edition revised, review by Prof. D. Brunt, 237
- Clovers (Forage Grasses and) : Leaf Lipids of (F. B. Shorland), 168

- Clubs and Club Making (edited by Dr. J. Macalister Brew), *review*, 272
 Coal for Small-Scale Uses: The Future of (J. G. Bennett), 338
 Coals and Coke: Ultra-fine Structure of (British Coal Utilisation Research Association), *review*, 697
 Cohesion of a Solid: Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 109; (L. C. Bannister), 315
 Coincidences (n-fold Accidental): Rate of (Dr. L. Jánosy), 165, 592; (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 592
 Coke (Coals and): Ultra-fine Structure of (British Coal Utilisation Research Association), *review*, 697
 Colchicine: Application of, to *Delphinium cardinale* (G. H. L. Mehlquist, C. O. Blodgett and L. Bruscia), 28
 Effect of, on Golgi Bodies (C. L. Foster), 556
 Collaboration in Colonial Territories: Functional (Lord Listowel), 159; (Lord Cranborne), 159
 Colombia: Public Health in (Dr. Eduardo Santos), 340
 Colombian Hypericum (Jose Cuatrecasas), 402
 Colonial Development: Progress to Partnership in, 691
 Colonial Development and Welfare Act: Grant to enable a tuberculosis survey to be made in Fiji, 193
 Colonial Geological Surveys: Function and Future of (V. A. Eyles), 273; (Dr. J. D. Falconer), 409; (Imperial Institute), 582
 Colonial Research and Development, 119
 Colonial Service: Appointments and promotions, 51, 249, 282, 403, 492, 617, 741
 Colonial Territories: Functional Collaboration in (Lord Listowel), 159; (Lord Cranborne), 159
 Colonies: A Review of Geological Survey Work in the (Imperial Institute), 582
 The Veterinarian and the (Major J. M. Smith), 60
 Colonization Europea: Ideas sobre los fundamentos Bioclimaticos y Biogeograficos para una (Walter Knoche), 192
 Colonization: Problems of, 192
 Colour of Small Objects (E. N. Willmer), 774
 Colour-Blind Relatives: Women with (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 409
 Colour Blindness: The Ishihara Test for (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 656
 Total, of Hysterical Origin (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 256
 Colour Sensations in Man's Colour Sense: The Fundamental (Gastaf F. Göthlin), *review* by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
 Colour-Vision Weakness: Incidence of (Dr. Robert C. Gray), 657
 Colours (Biological): Names of (H. A. Dade), 220
 Comet Peltier-Kellaway, 105
 Comet Schaumasse: Re-discovery by Strömgren and Lundmark, 522
 Comets: Physical Properties of (Dr. N. T. Bobrovnikoff), 770
 Polyatomic Emission in the Visual Spectra of, 59
 Community in Africa: Education and the (Prof. Daryll Forde), 606
 Compass: Aeroplane, 679
 Compass System: Gyro Flux Gate, 679
 Competition: Antibiotics and (Prof. E. J. Salisbury), 170
 Compounds (Organic): Dictionary of (edited by Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. 2: Ecaine—Myrtilin Chloride, Vol. 3: Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
 A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of (R. Belcher and C. E. Spooner), 24
 Conception: Intelligence and Season of (Dr. J. Fraser Roberts), 401
 Conductor Sagging on Overhead Lines (C. O. Boyse and N. G. Simpson), 192
 Configurations of Molecules Occupying Several Sites: Number of (Dr. E. A. Guggenheim), 255, 406
 Connaissance mathématique: Études sur la (Prof. Thomas Greenwood), *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
 Conscience and Society (Dr. Ranyard West), *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
 Context: Relation between Dissonance and (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 85
 Continental Drift and Plant Distribution (Prof. D. H. Campbell), 717
 Contraction: Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating, and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappes), 774
 Contraction of Unstriated Muscle: Viscosity and (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
 Contraction, Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres (J. Z. Young), 333
 Co-operation: International, in Telecommunications, 567
 Cooper's Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1943 awarded to Harold Page, 312
 Copernicus to Einstein: From (Hans Reichenbach), translated by Ralph B. Winn, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
 Copper Conductors for Overhead Lines (G. W. Preston and H. G. Taylor), 616
 Copper Ferrocyanide Sol (Pure): Cataphoretic Velocities of (Dr. S. G. Chaudhry and K. L. Bhattacharya), 713
 Copper and Tellurium Carbonyls (Dr. P. L. Robinson and K. R. Stainthorpe), 24; *erratum*, 593
 Coral Atoll: Vertical Section of a (Admiral Sir John Edgell), 680
 Corona (Solar): Constitution of the (H. Alfvén), 59
 Corrosion of Lacquered Steel Surfaces: Filiform Underfilm (C. F. Sharman), 621
 Cosmic Rays: Nuclear Disintegrations Produced by (M. Goldhaber), 221
 Absorption in the Atmosphere and Decay of (Prof. A. Duprier), 529
 Costa Rica: Public Health in (Dr. Rafael A. Calderon Guardia), 617
 Cotton Soil (Black): Nitrogenous Manuring of (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
 Cottons (New World): Phenogenetic Evidence for the Amphidiploid Origin of (S. G. Stephens), 53
p-Cresol and *o*-Estrone in Urine (N. R. Campbell and Dr. D. H. Hey), 745
 Crime: Race and (Willem Adriaan Bongers), translated from the Dutch by Margaret Mathews Hordyk, *review* by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
 Crimea: Pre-Neanderthal Man in the (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
 Croonian Lecture of the Royal College of Physicians for 1942 (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
 Crop Plants (Economic): Improvement of, 499
 Crop Production (Improved): Recent Advances in Botany in relation to (Dr. T. S. Sabinis), 491
 Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933-1942: Report on Fungus, Bacterial and other Diseases of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 126), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 423
 Crossing-over in the Males of *Drosophila subobscura* (Ursula Philip), 227
 Cryoscopic Equation: A Modification to the (A. V. Branker, S. J. Leach and V. A. Daniels), 407
 Crystal Face (Quartz): Topography of a (Dr. S. Tolansky), 195
 Crystal Perfection: X-Ray Divergent-Beam Photography as a Test of (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 433
 Crystal Surfaces: An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of (Prof. Manne Siegbahn), 435; (Dr. S. Tolansky), 435
 Crystallography: International Development of (Dr. P. P. Ewald), 535
 Cullum Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Arthur R. Hinks, 431
 Cultural Subject: Mathematics as a (P. J. Wallis), 26
 Current: 'Magnetic' (James T. Kendall), 157
 Currents (Superimposed): Remote Switching by (J. L. Carr), 708
 Cyanamide: Tautomerism of (Dr. L. Hunter and H. A. Rees), 284
 61 Cygni: The Planetary Companion of (Dr. Robert Aitken), 491; (Prof. H. N. Russell), 491
 61 Cygni and 70 Ophiuchi (Systems): Probable Physical Characteristics of the Quasi-Planets recently found in the (Prof. H. N. Russell), 59
 Cytochemistry: Frontiers in (edited by Prof. Normand L. Hoerr), *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 327
 Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres: Contraction, Turgor and the (J. Z. Young), 333
- D**ALY Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Sir Halford Mackinder, 431
 Danmarks Stenaldar: Landnam i (Johs. Iversen), 511
 Darwin (Horace) Fund created by the Royal Society, 739
 Darwin Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
 Davidson Current: Counterpart of the (Prof. Eliot G. Mears), 346
 Deafness (Hearing and): Measurement of (M. B. Gardner), 87
 Research into Problems of, 522
 Dealkylation of Phenolic Ethers (Dr. Fawzy Ghali Baddar), 377
 Deep: The Foundations of the, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
 Deformation of Rubber-like Materials (J. E. Moyal), 777
 Dehydrated Graphite Sols (Bernard H. Porter), 161
 Dehydroascorbic Acid: Role of Phosphate in the Methylene Blue Reduction by (Dr. L. Frankenthal), 255
Delphinium cardinale: Application of Colchicine to (G. H. L. Mehlquist, C. O. Blodgett and L. Bruscia), 28
 Demobilization and Employment (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 217), 507
 Denmark's Stone Age: Land Occupation in (Johs. Iversen), 511
 Density in Silver Amalgams: Correlation of Thixotropic Setting with (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 562
 Deposits on Economizer Heating Surfaces: Bonded (J. R. Rylands and J. R. Jenkinson), 29
 Design of Electrical Installation Equipment: The Influence of Maintenance Requirements on the (H. Drake), 430
 Development: Colonial Research and, 119
 Genes and (H. Grüneberg), 28
 Scientific Research and (White Paper on), 519
 Development of the Child: The Natural (Dr. Agatha H. Bowley), second edition, *review*, 180
 Development in *Drosophila*, 28
 Development in India: Scientific Research and, 429
 Development Advisor for West Africa, 18
 Diamond: Lattice Constant of, and the C-C Single Bond (Dr. D. P. Riley), 587
 Diamonds: J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of (Sir James Weir French), 112
 Properties and Uses of, 249
 Natural and Artificial (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 669
 Dichroism (Dr. W. D. Wright), 9
 Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (the late Prof. Jocelyn Field Thorpe and Dr. M. A. Whiteley), fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5. Abridged Index to Vols. 1-5, and Vol. 6, with an Index to Vols. 1-6, *review* by M. B. Donald, 297
 Dictionary of Organic Compounds (edited by Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. 2: Ecaine—Myrtilin Chloride, Vol. 3: Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
 Dielectric Constant of Liquids and Solids and Dipole Moments: Relationship between (S. K. Kulkarni Jatkari), 222
 Diesel Engines: Poisonous Gases in the Exhaust of (Dr. Enrique Castellano), 105
 Diet: Unconsidered Trifles in our (Sir J. C. Drummond and Dr. T. Moran), 99
 Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals: Budgetary and (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
 Diffraction: Electron, of Amorphous Polymers (G. D. Coumoulos), 259
 Diffusion Phenomena in Alternating Current Arcs (J. J. O'Doherty), 558
 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight: Reactions of Ethylenes with (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
 Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride (S. H. Bauer, G. R. Finlay and A. W. Laubengayer), 114
 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine: Slow Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of (Dudley F. Cheesman and Gösta C. H. Ehrensward), 108
 Dinosaur: A Canadian (Barnum Brown and E. M. Schlacker), 465
 Diphtheria: Duration of Immunization against (H. Lyndhurst Duke and W. B. Stott), 318
 Dipole Moments: Relationship between Dielectric Constant of Liquids and Solids and (S. K. Kulkarni Jatkari), 222
 Dipole Moments of Polyatomic Molecules (S. K. Kulkarni Jatkari), 316
 Dipole Transmitting Arrays (Horizontal): The Measured Performance of (Harold Page), 312
 Disease (Epidemic): The Conquest of (Charles-Edward Amory Winslow), *review* by Major J. Marshall, 475
 Disease (Helminthic): Changed Viewpoints in (Dr. N. R. Stoll), 626
 Diseases: Parasitic, of Man in relation to the War (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
 Diseases and Injuries: A Provisional Classification of, for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
 Disinfection: Aerial (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 20; (L. J. White, A. H. Baker and C. C. Twort), 141
 Disintegration of Nitrogen by Fast Neutrons (P. Comparat), 720
 Disk-Harrowing versus Ploughing, *review* by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
 Dissociation in Flame Gases: Abnormal (Dr. A. S. Leah), 23
 Dissociation Constant K_a of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid: Thermodynamic Second (R. G. Bates, G. L. Siegel and S. F. Acree), 532

- Dissociation Energy of Nitrogen (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 407
 Dissonance and Context : Relation between (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 85
 Divergence Difficulties in Quantum Theory : An Unambiguous Method of Avoiding (Prof. E. C. G. Stueckelberg), 143
 Donnan Membrane Potential (Dr. S. G. Chaudhry), 593
 Dream Island Days (R. M. Lockley), review by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 270
 Drill (*Mandrilus leucophaeus*) : An Undescribed Feature in the (Prof. W. C. Osman Hill), 199
Drosophila melanogaster : Eye Genes in (Dr. C. H. Waddington and R. W. Pilkington), 28
 Leg Genes in (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 28
Drosophila Mutants : Eye Responses of (Dr. H. Kalmus), 465
Drosophila pseudo-obscura : Genotypes of Different Strains of (R. Lamy), 531
Drosophila subobscura : Crossing-over in the Males of (Ursula Philip), 223
 Drugs : Repeated Doses of (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 494
 The Natural History and Chemistry of (Sir Henry Dale), 103
 Origin and Action of (Henry McIlwain), 300
 Dry Rot of Potato : The Soil as a Source of Infection of (Dr. T. Small), 436
 Drying : Preservation of Foods by (Dr. Franklin Kidd), 100
 Dryopteris : Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 377
 Dublin (Trinity College), : Centenary of Zoological Teaching in (Prof. J. Bronté Gatenby), 723
 Duddell Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 312
 Dusts on Insects (Inert) : Action of (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 493 ; (Dr. H. Kalmus), 714
 Dyes in Non-aqueous Solvents : Solubilization of (Dr. S. R. Palit), 317
- EARTH** : Measuring the Distance of the Sun from the (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 181
 Earth-Model : Meteorites and an (Prof. R. A. Daly), 718
 Earthquake in Alaska on November 3, 163 ; in south-eastern Alaska on February 3, 708
 in the Argentine on January 15, 708 ; on January 16, 741
 in Assam on October 23, 163
 in the Banda Sea on November 6, 163
 in south-west Bolivia on December 1, 554
 in Mexico on January 10, 708
 east of New Guinea on December 23, 554
 in the Pacific Ocean on October 21, 163
 in southern Peru on February 29, 649
 in Turkey on February 1, 193, 554
 in the Gulf of Venezuela on December 21, and on December 23, 554
 Earthquake : The Argentine (Ernest Tillotson), 132
 Earthquakes : registered at Fiji, 522
 registered at Kew, 163, 554, 649
 registered in New Zealand during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431
 registered in Spain during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431 ; during January, 741
 registered at Toledo during February, 649
 Earthquakes : Recent, 163, 431, 649, 708
 Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by Petersen Coils : A Modern (L. B. S. Golds and C. L. Lipman), 469
 Earth's Atmosphere : Lunar Eclipses and the (Daniel Barbier, Daniel Chalonge and Ernest Vigroux), 708
 Ecology : Nature Conservation and, 568
 Ecology and Evolution : Excretions, (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 378
 Economic Exploitation of Europe and its Consequences, 686
 Economic System : Relation of Employment to an, 615
 Economic Thought : The Ideal Foundations of (Dr. W. Stark), review by M. H. Dobb, 236
 Economics : Philosophy of, review by M. H. Dobb, 236
 Economics of Poor Land Arable Farming (Dr. S. M. Makings), review, 757
 Economics in the International Sphere : Trade and, 411
 Economizer Heating Surfaces : Bonded Deposits on (J. R. Rylands and J. R. Jenkinson), 29
 Edinburgh Medical Men and the Great Adventure (Prof. James Ritchie), 280
 Edison Medal for 1943 of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers * awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
 Educated ? It is my Business, 220
 Education : Agricultural (Agricultural Education Association conference on), 116
 Agricultural, in Great Britain, 190
 English (P. R. Morris), 372
 Higher, in the Caribbean, 134
 Mass, in African Society (Report of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 607
 Medical (Dr. K. V. Krishnan), 658
 Medical, in India (Dr. G. Lapage), 658
 Medicine and (Sir John Graham Kerr), 133
 Regional, review by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
 (Secondary) : The Open Door in (Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey Education Sub-Committee), 17
 Secondary, in Great Britain, 17
 (Technical) : Committee on, 458
 Technical, of the Future (Dr. D. S. Anderson), 561
 A Turning Point in, review by Sir Fred Clarke, 177
 Post-War University (C. D. Hardie), 57 ; (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), 142
 Veterinary, in Great Britain (A. W. Whitehouse), 227
 Education, 1939-40 : Bibliography of Research Studies in, review by T. Raymont, 207
 Education for Engineers (Dr. Raymond Priestley), 429
 Education in Transition (H. C. Dent), review by Sir Fred Clarke, 177
 Education for the Veterinary Profession, 35
 Education and the World State, review by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 755
 Education and the Community in Africa (Prof. Darryl Forde), 606
 Education and Training of Chemists (Report of the Chemistry Education Advisory Board), 353
 Education Bill, 1
 Education Question, a Biological Approach, 133
 Educational Reconstruction in India (T. Raymont), 467 ; (John Sargent), 467
 Educational Reconstruction Plans : United Nations, 520
 Effect (Maximum) : Application of the Principle of (Dr. Hugh Nicol), 623
 Egg Albumin : Molecular Weight of (Herbert Gutfreund), 406
 Egg-Shells : Fluctuations in the Porosity of (Dr. J. G. Black and Dr. Cyril Tyler), 682
 Eighth Army in North Africa : The Hygiene of the (Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Gear), 688
 Einstein : From Copernicus to (Hans Reichenbach), translated by Ralph B. Winn, review by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
 Eire : Mineral Resources of (D. W. Bishop), 532
 El Alamein Victory : Hygiene Aspects of the (Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Gear), 688
 Electric Cables : Thermoplastic (Dr. H. Barron, J. N. Dean and T. R. Scott), 248
 Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions (R. Davis, H. S. Bridge and W. J. Svirbely), 258
 Electric Power Stations (T. H. Carr), Vol. 1, second edition, review by C. W. Marshall, 729
 Electrical Aspect of Farm Mechanisms (C. A. Cameron-Brown), 585
 Electrical Installation Equipment : The Influence of Maintenance Requirements on the Design of (H. Drake), 430
 Electrical Sheet Steels for Power Plant and the Factors Affecting their Magnetic Properties : A Survey of (F. Brailsford), 192
 Electrical Technology : Plastics and (Plastics Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institution of Electrical Engineers discussion on), 641
 Electricity in Mines : Transmission and Distribution of (B. L. Metcalf), 219
 Electricity and Radio Transmission (Sir John Townsend), review, 237
 Electricity Supply in Great Britain, 382
 Electricity Supply System Load Analysis (P. Schiller), 430
 Electrodynamics : Non-linear Optics and (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 532 ; (J. McConnell), 532 ; (W. Heitler and H. W. Peng), 532
 Electrolysis of Water : The Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen by the (C. E. Bowen), 78
 Electrolytes : Base, for use in Polarographic Determinations (H. Wolfson), 375
 Electrolytic Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 78
 Electromagnetic Radiation : Ground and Cloud Scatter of (T. L. Eckersley, G. Millington and J. W. Cox), 341
 Electrometria, La (Gustavo Avé Lallemand), 77
 Electron Diffraction of Amorphous Polymers (G. D. Coumoulos), 259
 Electron Lenses : Electrostatic (K. Spangenberg and L. M. Field), 441
 Electron Microscopy (J. H. L. Watson), 465
 Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions (R. W. Stott), review by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
 Electrostatic Electron Lenses (K. Spangenberg and L. M. Field), 441
 Elephants : History of, review by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 5
 Elm Flora : The British (Dr. R. Melville), 198 ; (Alexander L. Howard), 198
 Embryo : A Human, Nine to Ten Days Old (Prof. Francis Davies), 463
 Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente (Prof. Howard B. Adelman), review by Prof. F. J. Cole, 149
 Embryos : Early Human (Prof. W. J. Hamilton and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 684 ; (Prof. Francis Davies), 684
 Emergency Lighting Systems : Applications of (S. H. Chase), 79
 Employment : Demobilization and (P. E. P. Broadsheet No. 217), 507
 Industrial Policy and, in Great Britain, 355
 Relation of, to an Economic System, 615
 Employment After the War (Social Credit Co-ordinating Committee Memorandum), 615
 Employment in the North-East (Post-War) : Considerations Affecting (Northern Industrial Group), 505
 Encephalomalacia in Chicks (Nutritional) : Dried Potato Products and (R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 744
 Endemic Areas of Trichinosis in Great Britain : A Search for (E. L. Taylor), 745
 Enemy Airborne Radio Equipment (C. P. Edwards), 290
 Energy among the Stars of the Galaxy : Partition of (— Vysotsky and — Williams), 114
 Energy Levels : Nuclear (Dr. F. C. Champion), 720
 Engineering Works : Office Organization and, 769
 Engineers : Education for (Dr. Raymond Priestley), 429
 A Geology for (F. G. H. Blyth), review by Prof. O. T. Jones, 476
 England and Wales : Report on University Entrance Scholarships in (British Association Committee on Post-War University Education), 4
 English : Basic (Report of the Committee of Ministers on), 339
 Basic, and its Uses (I. A. Richards), review by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
 English Education (P. R. Morris), 372
 English Ophthalmology : History of (R. R. James), 384
 Entomological Control of St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.), (Frank Wilson), 785
 Entropy : Evolution and (E. H. Betts), 402
 Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941 (Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 29
 Epidemic Disease : The Conquest of (Charles-Edward Amory Winslow), review by Major J. Marshall, 475
 Equilibrium Diagram of the System Aluminium-Zinc (G. V. Raynor), 220
 Ermine Moths in Ireland : Small (Bryan P. Beirne), 413
 Erysiphe : Reaction of Wheat Varieties Grown in Britain to (Dr. S. Ellerton), 776
 Erythrocytes Irradiated *in vitro* : Effect of X-Rays on (Dr. L. Halberstaedter), 683
 Ethers (Phenolic) : Dealkylation of (Dr. Fawzy Ghali Baddar), 377
 Ethics : Evolutionary (Prof. Julian S. Huxley), review by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
 Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight : Reactions of (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
 Europe : The Displacement of Population in (Prof. E. M. Kulischer), 148
 Occupied—German Exploitation and its Post-War Consequences (Royal Institute of International Affairs), 686
 Europe (*Homo neanderthalensis* in) : *Homo sapiens* in Australia contemporary with (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 622
 Europe (Post-War) : Some Implications of Population Change for (F. W. Notestein), 33
 Europe's Overseas Needs 1919-20 and How they were Met (Economic, Financial and Transit Department of the League of Nations), 159
 Europea (Colonization) : Ideas sobre los fundamentos Bioclimaticos y Biogeograficos para una (Walter Knoche), 192
 Evolution of Animals (Adaptive) : Population Dynamics and (S. A. Sewertzoff), review by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66

- Evolution and Entropy (E. H. Betts), 402
 Evolution : Excretions, Ecology and (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 378
 Evolutionary Ethics (Prof. Julian S. Huxley), review by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
 Ewing Medal for 1943 awarded to Group Captain Frank Whittle, 554
 Examination Subject (Compulsory) : Mathematics as a (D. Brownlie), 281
 Examinations : The Case for (J. L. Brereton), review by T. Raymont, 728
 Excretions, Ecology and Evolution (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 378
 Exhausts of Diesel Engines : Poisonous Gases in the (Dr. Enrique Castellano), 105
 Exhibition : Chungking Industrial and Mining (Dr. Joseph Needham), 672
 Explanation : The Nature of (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 605
 Extrusion of Metals (Claude E. Pearson), review by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 696
 Eye Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington and R. W. Pilkington), 28
 Eye Responses of *Drosophila* Mutants (Dr. H. Kalmus), 465
- F**
FACTORS Influencing Mutability : Effect of (Dr. S. Zamenhof), 169
 Factory : The Forest as a (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 243
 War (A Report by Mass Observation), review by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
 Factory Medical Services and Industrial Diseases (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course for medical practitioners), 312
 Families and Individuals : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
 Family, Population and Race : Individual, (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
 Far East (New World and) : Early Spanish Possessions of the, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
 Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Dr. Irving Langmuir, 190
 Farm : Island (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), review by Seton Gordon, 390
 Farm Animals : Control of Ovation In (John Hammond, jun.), 702
 Farm Machines : Types and Varieties of (C. Davies), 117
 Farm Mechanisms : Electrical Aspect of (C. A. Cameron-Brown), 585
 Farming : Pioneering, on a Western Scottish Island, review by Seton Gordon, 390
 Farming (Poor Land Arable) : The Economics of (Dr. S. M. Makings), review, 757
 Fat : The Metabolism of (Dr. Ida Smedley-Maclean), review by Dr. A. Kleinzeller, 510
 Fat of Sow's Milk (P. B. D. de la Mare and F. B. Shorland), 380
 Fatigue of Metals : Thermal (W. Boas and R. W. K. Honeycombe), 494 ; *erratum*, 770
 Fauna and Flora : Merseyside, 161
 Fels Planetarium at the Franklin Institute (Roy K. Marshall), 616
 Ferns (Onocleoid) : Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 588
 Fertility in Canada : Differential (Enid Charles), 402
 Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg : Mechanism of Formation of (Prof. John Runnström, Dr. Ludwik Monné and Miss Elsa Wicklund), 313
 Fever : Undulant, in Chile (Enrique Onetto), 617
 Fibrinogen (L. B. Jaques), 58
 Fields : Statistical Mechanics of, and the 'Apeiron' (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
 Fiji : Earthquakes registered at, 522
 Tuberculosis Survey in, 193
 Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of Lacquered Steel Surfaces (C. F. Sharman), 621
 Fir to Fodder, 249
 Fire Risks : Industrial (W. Fordham Cooper and F. H. Mann), 248
 Fish-Farming Experiment In a Sea Loch (Dr. F. Gross and J. E. G. Raymont and Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), 483
 Fishes : Blennioid (Earl D. Reid), 465
 Fishes of Bengal (Common Food) : Studies on Myxosporidia from the (M. Chakravarty), 113
 Fishes from the Philippine Seas (Henry W. Fowler), 135
 Flaking of Flint : High-Angle Edge (Alfred S. Barnes), 226 ; (Henry Bury), 227 ; (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 227
 Flame Gases : Abnormal Dissociation In (Dr. A. S. Leah), 23
 Flames : Simple Sensitive (G. A. Sutherland), 376 ; (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 498
 Flax : Grey Mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of (Dr. John Colhoun), 25
 (Retting of) : Spore-forming Bacteria causing Soft Rot of Potato and (L. A. Allen), 224
 Flight : Human Limits in (Dr. Bryan H. C. Matthews), 698
 Flint : High-Angle Edge Flaking of (Alfred S. Barnes), 226 ; (Henry Bury), 227 ; (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 227
 'Floating Drop' : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the, and Foam consisting solely of Liquids (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
 Flocculation in Solutions and Suspensions (Dr. E. Mardles), 746
 Floor of the Ocean (Prof. Reginald Aldworth Daly), review by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
 Flora : The British Elm (Dr. R. Melville), 198 ; (Alexander L. Howard), 198
 Flora of the British Isles : Biological (British Ecological Society), 425
 Flora (Fauna and) : Merseyside, 161
 Floras (Fossil) : Continental Drift and, 717
 Flour and Bread (National) : Fourth Report on (Scientific Adviser's Division of the Ministry of Food), 154
 Flowering (Modern) : Towards a Physiological Interpretation of (Prof. J. McLean Thompson), 163
 Fluorescence as an Aid to Physiology (Dr. D. R. Peacock), 136
 Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthalene Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wave-lengths (S. C. Ganguly), 652 ; (E. J. Bowen), 653
 Flux Density in Large Transformers : Economic (D. J. Bolton), 19
 Fly-Sprays : Activation of Pyrethrins in (W. A. L. David and P. Bracey), 594
 Foam consisting solely of Liquids : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
 Fodder from Wood : Cattle, 249
 Folk-Lore : Rhinology and (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 648
 Folly (Human) : Genealogy of (Prof. George Catlin), 61
 Food : Freedom from Want of (Association of Scientific Workers (Watford Branch) conference on), 750
 Fungi for (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 105
 Food in the War Effort : The Place of (L. E. Cull), 583
 Food-Poisoning (Elliot B. Dewberry), review by Dr. Robert Cruickshank, 418
 Food Production in India (Ras Bahadur Dr. D. V. Bal), 750
 Foods : Preservation of, by Drying (Dr. Franklin Kidd), 100
 Forage Grasses and Clovers : Leaf Lipids of (F. B. Shorland), 168
 Foraminifer (Pelagic) : Biology, Ecology and Morphogenesis of a (Dr. Earl H. Myers), 322
 Forest as a Factory (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 243
 Forest Clearance : Neolithic (Dr. H. Godwin), 511
 Forest Products (W. A. Robertson), 689
 Forest Research in India and Burma, 1941-42, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
 Forestry at Bangor : University Chair in, 103
 Forestry in War-time : Australian, 490
 Formaldehyde : Reaction between Proteins and (Dr. R. L. Wormell and Maurice A. G. Kaye), 525
 Formalization of Logic (Prof. Rudolf Carnap), review, 8
 Formicidae : List of the Type Species of the Genera and Subgenera of the (H. Donisthorpe), 322
 Fossil Floras : Continental Drift and, 717
 Foundations of the Deep, review by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
 Four-Colour Problem (Dr. S. M. de Backer), 710
 Fowl (Domestic) : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the (R. Benesh, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
 Fowls : Riboflavin Deficiency in, 78
 Foyle Prize Essay (N. Teich), 42
 France : The Health of, 340
 Franklin Medal and Prize of the Royal Institute of Chemistry awarded to Dudley Rhoden Scarffe, 372
 Franklin Medals for 1944 awarded to Dr. W. D. Coolidge and to Dr. P. Kapitza, 741
 Fraunhofer Lines at the Sun's Limb : Polarization in (R. O. Redman), 718
 Free Border of Intestinal Cells (Dr. John R. Baker), 113
 Freedom : A Philosophy of, review by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
 Freedom from Want of Food (Association of Scientific Workers (Watford Branch) conference on), 750
 Freezing : Centrifugal Vacuum (R. I. N. Greaves), 485
 Frequency Performance of Quartz Plates (W. P. Mason), 598
 Fruit Trees : Mineral Deficiencies in (J. B. Duggan), 28 ; (D. W. Goodall), 28
 Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence : The Psychology of (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
 Fuel for Household Use, 338
 Fulfilment in Adolescence (Frustration and) : The Psychology of (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
 Fumigacin : Identity of Helvolic Acid and, 531
 Function and Synthesis of Polysaccharides : Structure, (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
 Functions : The Theory of (W. W. Sawyer), 536
 Fungi for Food (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 105
 Fungi and Modern Affairs (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 636
 Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media : Estimation of the Anti-Bacterial Activity of (W. H. Wilkins and G. C. M. Harris), 590
 Fungi (Angiosperms and) : Genetical Control of Incompatibility in (Dr. K. Mather), 392
 Fungi (Aquatic) : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
 Fungi (Higher Plants and) : Effect of p-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the Toxicity of p-Amino-Benzene Sulphonamide to (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
 Fungus, Bacterial and other Diseases of Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933-1942 : Report on (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 126), review by Dr. John Grainger, 447
 Fusarium Wilt of the Carnation (J. M. Bickerton), 58
- G**
GALAXY : Partition of Energy among the Stars of the (—, Vyssotsky and —, Williams), 114
 Gametocytes from Extra-erythrocytic Forms in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* : Development of (Prof. S. Adler and I. Tchernomoretz), 83
 Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
 Gas Gangrene due to *Clostridium oedematiens* : Bacteriological Diagnosis of (Dr. F. P. O. Nagler), 496
 Gas Industry in Great Britain (Ministry of Fuel and Power committee of inquiry), 741
 Gas-Tube Harmonic Generator (L. G. Kerota), 89
 Gases (Flame) : Abnormal Dissociation in (Dr. A. S. Leah), 23
 Gases : Poisonous, in the Exhausts of Diesel Engines (Dr. Enrique Castellano), 105
 Genealogy of Human Folly (Prof. George Catlin), 61
 Generating Plant : Performance of (R. W. Biles and G. W. Maxfield), 281
 Genes : Eye, in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington and R. W. Pilkington), 28
 Leg, in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 28
 Genes and Development (H. Grüneberg), 28
 Genes and the Man (Prof. Bentley Glass), review by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
 Genetical Control of Incompatibility in Angiosperms and Fungi (Dr. K. Mather), 392
 Genetics : Application of, to Plant and Animal Breeding (Genetical Society symposium on), 780
 Deductive, review by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
 Genetics of *Papaver alpinum* (A. C. Fabergé), 531
 Genotypes of Different Strains of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura* (R. Lamy), 531
 Geographical Method : Progress in (W. Fitzgerald), 481
 Geological History of the Australasian Archipelago : Studies in the Systematics of *Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidae) and its Allies ; Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 32
 Geological Survey Work in the Colonies : A Review of (Imperial Institute), 582
 Geological Surveys (Colonial) : Function and Future of (V. A. Eyles), 273 ; (Dr. J. D. Falconer), 409 ; (Imperial Institute), 582

- Geology : Introduction to, review by Prof. L. J. Wills, 445
 Utilitarian Aspects of, review by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
 Geology for Engineers (F. G. H. Blyth), review by Prof. O. T. Jones, 476
 Geology for Everyman (the late Sir Albert Charles Seward), review by Prof. L. J. Wills, 445
 Geology of Rhum (Dr. E. B. Bailey), 351 ; (S. I. Tomkeieff), 351
 Geology in the Present War (J. C. Frye and C. P. Kaiser), 583
 Geology in the Service of Man (Prof. W. G. Fearnside and Dr. O. M. B. Bulman), review by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
 Geomagnetism : Solar Phenomena and, 452
 Géométrie (Pensée) : Essais sur la (Prof. Thomas Greenwood), review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
 Geometry (Pure Solid) : An Introduction to (Dr. G. S. Mahajani), second edition, review, 271
 Geometry (Logic and) : An Aristotelian on, review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
 Geophysical Effects : Solar Phenomena and some Allied (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 452
 Geophysical Exploration in Canada and the United States, 503
 Geophysics : Fifteen Years of, a Chapter in the Exploration of the United States and Canada, 1924-1939 (Rev. James B. Macelwane), 503
 Geostatics (R. W. Holmes. S. H. Stelfox, S. J. Tomkeieff, Prof. W. Fisher Cassie and S. C. O'Grady), 716
 German Chemical Industry : Control of, 519
 German Physics Reader (J. E. Cathrop), review, 271
 Germans in the U.S.S.R. : Action of the, 49
 Gestation Periods, a Table and Bibliography (J. H. Kenneth), 162
 Gesture Origin of Indo-European Languages (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 171
 Gibbs Medal of the Chicago Section of the American Chemical Society for 1944 awarded to Dr. George O. Curme, jun., 400
 Gift of Tongues : The (Prof. Margaret Schlauch), review by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
 Glass (Optical) : New Types of (Dr. W. M. Hampton, R. E. Bastick and W. N. Wheat), 283 ; (W. G. Bent), 559
 Gliotoxin : Production of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus* mut. *helvola* Yuill (G. A. Glistler and T. I. Williams), 651
 X-Ray Crystallography of (Dr. D. Crowfoot and B. W. Rogers-Low), 651
 Golgi Bodies : Effect of Colchicine on (C. L. Foster), 556
 Golgi Element : The Nature of the (Prof. Vishwa Nath), 553
 Gooseberry, Indian (*Phyllanthus emblica*) : Vitamin C in (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
 Gorgonorrhynchus (Genus) : Nemertean Worm of the (Dr. F. J. G. Wheeler), 113
 Gossypium : Meiosis of a Triple Species Hybrid in (S. G. Stephens), 82
 Göttingen Medical School : British Medicine and the, 678
 Government : Planning and the Machinery of, 231
 Science and (Dr. H. G. Moulton), 18
 Government Departments : Statistical Methods for, 88
 Government Service : Scientific Men in, 18
 Graphite Soils : Dehydrated (Bernard H. Porter), 161
 Grasses and Clovers (Forage) : Leaf Lipids of (F. B. Shorland), 168
 Grassland Improvement (Dr. Maurice Copisarow), 256
 Great Britain : Agricultural Education in, 190
 Secondary Education in, 17
 Electricity Supply in, 382
 Gas Industry in (Ministry of Fuel and Power committee of inquiry), 741
 Industrial Policy and Employment in, 355
 Library Resources of, 203
 Ophthalmology in (Dr. G. Lapage), 383
 Refugees in (P. E. P. Broadsheet No. 216), 281
 Science and Industry in (Lectures arranged by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce), 337, 371, 458, 520
 Science and Research in, 519
 Scientific Research in, 539
 State Scientific Research in, 490
 Scientific and Industrial Research in, 293
 Trade Unions in, 553
 A Search for Endemic Areas of Trichinosis in (E. L. Taylor), 745
 University Development in, 471
 Veterinary Education in (A. W. Whitehouse), 227
 Water Resources of (H. U. Willink), 219
 Water Supply in, 581
 See also under Britain
 Green Food : Influence of, on the Prevention of Piglet Anæmia (J. A. J. Venn), 591
 Green Plants : Antibacterial Substances in (E. M. Osborn), 598
 Greenland Plants (Dr. N. Polunin), 58
 Greenwich : The Royal Observatory, to be moved to a new site, 175
 Greenwich, 1936-40 : Variation of Latitude at (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 319
 Grey Mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of Flax (Dr. John Colhoun), 25
 Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in Mice : Trypan Blue and (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
 Growth of Brown Trout : Nature of the Acid in Soft Water in relation to the (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
 Growth of Oat Roots : β -Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the (R. Forbes Jones), 379
 Growth of Group C (Lancefield) Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium : Importance of Pyrimidine Derivatives in the (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 251
 Growth Stimulation of *L. Casei* s by Pyrimidines (Dr. F. W. Chattaway), 250
 Growth-factor to Rhizobium : A Thermolabile Accessory (Dr. H. K. Chen and M. K. Hsu), 21
 Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* s (Doris E. Dolby, Dr. Frank E. Happold and Dr. Mary Sandford), 619
 Growth-Inhibiting Action of Some Pure Substances (A. K. Powell), 345
 Guatemala : Archaeological Reconnaissance in (G. H. S. Bushnell), 61
 Guinea Pigs : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female, after Stilbestrol Administration (Dr. P. Baesich and Dr. G. M. Wyburn), 346
 Effect of Vitamin C on the Adrenaline Content of the Adrenal Glands of (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 526
 Gut of Nebaliacea (Miss H. G. Q. Rowett), 318
 Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Prof. Joel H. Hildebrand), 492
 Gypsies during the European War, 403
 Gyro Flux Gate Compass System, 679
 Gyroscopic Principles and Applications (Dr. Robert C. Gray), 277 ; (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 278
 HAIR (Mammalian) : Morphology of (Dr. J. L. Stoves), 285
 Halley Lecture (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 731, 758
 Haloes : Ice-Crystal (D. B. O. Saville), 25 ; (Sidney Melmore), 166
 Hamster (Striped) : Meiosis in the (G. Pontecorvo), 319 ; *erratum*, 373
 Hannay (J. B.) and the Artificial Production of Diamonds (Sir James Weir French), 112
 Hargreaves Scholarship tenable in the Mining Department of the University of Leeds, 649
 Harmonic Analysis (Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson), 536
 Harmonic Generator : A Gas-Tube (L. G. Kerota), 89
 Harris (South) : Archaean Gneisses of the Rodil District of (C. F. Davidson), 466
 Harrowing (Disk-) versus Ploughing, review by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
 Hawksley Lecture to the Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 278
 Health : of France, 340
 of Iceland, 162
 in Industry, 50
 Public, in Colombia (Dr. Eduardo Santos), 340
 Public, in Costa Rica (Dr. Rafael A. Calderón Guardia), 617
 Health and Hygiene (Lloyd Ackerman), review, 635
 Healthier Women, a War-time Asset, 77
 Hearing and Deafness : Measurement of (M. B. Gardner), 87
 Research into Problems of, 522
 Heart and Circulation : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the (Dr. S. N. Mathur), 636
 Heat : Treatment of Shock by (A. W. Kay), 291
 Heat of Absorption : Boundary Lubrication and (J. J. Frewing), 718
 Heating : Area (A. E. Margolis), 27 ; (Dr. L. E. C. Hughes), 27
 Radio-Frequency (N. R. Bligh), 430
 Ventilation and ; Lighting and Seeing (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
 Heating Surfaces (Economizer) : Bonded Deposits on (J. R. Rylands and J. R. Jenkinson), 29
 Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy (Liquid) : Surface Flow of (Prof. D. V. Gogate and R. N. Rai), 342
 Helminthic Disease : Changed Viewpoints in (Dr. N. R. Stoll), 626
 Helvolic Acid and Fumigacin : Identity of, 531
 Herbs and Medicinal Plants, 707
 Hessian Fly Resistance in Wheat (W. B. Noble), 465
 Heterochromatin : Structure of (Dr. G. Pontecorvo), 365
 Highlands of Scotland, Proposals for Development (Hugh Quigley), 552
 High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique (J. A. Harle and R. W. Wild), 627 ; (H. E. Cox and T. W. Wilcox), 627
 Hip Fertility in Rosa Species : Ascorbic Acid and (Dr. Ake Gustafsson and Johan Schröderheim), 196 ; (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison and G. A. D. Jackson), 404 ; (Dr. Ronald Melville), 404
 Histological Changes in the Pancreas : Relation of Scurvy to (Dr. Sachchidananda Banerjee), 344
 History of Scientific Thought : An Unscientific, review by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
 Hole Theory of Liquids (F. C. Auluck and Prof. D. S. Kothari), 777
 Holly Medal of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
Homo sapiens in Australia contemporary with *Homo neanderthalensis* in Europe (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 622
 Honey : Factors in the Production of (E. B. Wedmore), 578
 Honey and Pollen (Nectar) : Some Problems Associated with (John Pryce-Jones), 578
 Honours : New Year, 48
 King's Birthday, 739
 Hormones : Vitamins and (edited by Prof. Robert S. Harris and Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), Vol. 1, review by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 151
 Hormones (Steroid) : Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
 Horticulture (Agriculture and) : A National Advisory Service for (H. W. Miles), 611
 Hospital Treatment : A Film of, 77
 Housing : Foundation for (Conservative and Unionist Party Organization Report), 725
 Housing Problems : Scientific Approach to, 725
 Human Blood Groups (Dr. J. F. Loutit), 97
 Human Blood Plasma : Isinglass as a Substitute for, 247
 Human Embryo, Nine to Ten Days Old (Prof. Francis Davies), 463
 Human Embryos : Early (Prof. W. J. Hamilton and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 684 ; (Prof. Francis Davies), 684
 Human Folly : Genealogy of (Prof. George Catlin), 61
 Human Limits in Flight (Dr. Bryan H. C. Matthews), 698
 Human Milk : Value of (Eric Wood), 584
 Human Nutrition : Research in (Medical Research Council Unit for), 249
 Human Sera : Rh Antibodies in (F. Stratton), 773
 Human Serum : An 'Incomplete' Antibody in (Dr. R. R. Race), 771
 Human Side of Anthropology (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 106
 Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitin sulphuric Acid : Molecular Shape and Size of (Prof. Gunnar Blix and Olle Snellman), 587
 Hydracarina : Studies of (O. Lundblad), 113
 Hydrides (Boron) : Structure of (H. C. Longuet-Higgins and R. P. Bell), 59
 Hydrocarbons (Petroleum) : A System of Notation for (Dr. A. R. Richards), 715
 Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of Stars of Small Masses (Prof. N. R. Sen and U. Burman), 166
 Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
 Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by Ordinary Baker's Yeast : Formation of (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 652
 Hydrogen and Oxygen by the Electrolysis of Water : The Production of (C. E. Bowen), 78
 Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine : Slow Protein (Dudley F. Cheesman and Gösta C. H. Ehrensård), 108

- Hygiene: Health and (Lloyd Ackerman), review, 635
School, in Peru, 741
- Hygiene of the Eighth Army in North Africa (Lieut.-Col. H. S. Gear), 683
- Hyoscyamine: Putrescine in the Biosynthesis of (B. T. Cromwell), 717
- Hypericum: The Colombian (Jose Cuatrecasas), 402
- Hypericum perforatum* (L.): The Entomological Control of St. John's Wort (Frank Wilson), 785
- Hyphomycetes (Aquatic): New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
- Hysterical Origin: Total Colour Blindness of (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 256
- I**
- ICE-CRYSTAL Haloes (D. B. O. Savile), 25; (Sidney Melmore), 166
- Iceland: Health of, 162
- Identification of Insects of Medical Importance: A Handbook for the (Dr. John Smart), review by Dr. A. D. Imms, 96
- Illusion of Personality (H. G. Wells), 395
- Immunization against Diphtheria: Duration of (H. Lyndhurst Duke and W. B. Stott), 318
- Immunizations in Large Cities of the United States (Selwyn D. Collins and Clara Council), 249
- Impedance Circle Diagram: Transmission-Line Problems and the (Willis Jackson and L. G. H. Huxley), 319
- Incompatibility in Angiosperms and Fungi: Genetical Control of (Dr. K. Mather), 392
- Incompatibility in Plants (Dr. D. Lewis), 258, 575
- India: Educational Reconstruction in (T. Raymont), 467; (John Sargent), 467
- Food Production in (Ras Bahadur D. V. Bal), 750
- Industrial Research, with special reference to (J. J. Ghandy), 624
- Medical Education in (Dr. G. Lapage), 658
- Medical Services for (Major-General J. B. Hance), 646
- Post-War Organization of Scientific Research in (Sir J. C. Ghosh), 429
- Tent Caterpillar in (K. A. Rahman and A. N. Kalra), 113
- India and Burma, 1941-42: Forest Research in, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
- Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*): Vitamin C in (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
- Indian Myxosporidia: Researches in, 113
- Indian (West) Conference, 312
- Indies (West): Compendium and Description of the (Antonio Vázquez de Espinosa), translated by Charles Upson Clark, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
- Individual, Family, Population and Race (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
- Individuals (Families and): Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
- Indo-European Languages: Gesture Origin of (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 171
- Origin of (Sir Richard A. S. Paget), 257, 381; (Alan S. C. Ross), 257
- Induction: Hr. Von Wright on the Logic of (Prof. C. D. Broad), 430
- Inductive Method: New Light on the, 430
- Industrial Diseases: Factory Medical Services and (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course for medical practitioners), 312
- Industrial Fire Risks (W. Fordham Cooper and F. H. Mann), 248
- Industrial Poisons (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
- Industrial Policy and Employment in Great Britain, 355
- Industrial Reconstruction: Post-War (Memorandum by the Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association), 76
- Industrial Research: Scientific (Report of the London Chamber of Commerce), 294
- Scientific and, in Great Britain, 293
- Industrial Research, with special reference to India (J. J. Ghandy), 624
- Industrial Research in New England, 200
- Industrial Research and Taxation, 76
- Industry: Relation of Academic Training to (Dr. H. Erb), 561
- Health in, 50
- Trained Metallurgists in (Dr. W. T. Griffiths), 553
- Minerals in (W. R. Jones), review by V. A. Eyles, 668
- Research and (Lord Riverdale), 337
- Application of Research in (Dr. Andrew McCance), 458
- Research Workers in, 371
- Science and (J. G. Bennett), 130
- Science and, in Great Britain (Lectures arranged by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce), 337, 371, 458, 520
- Scientific Personnel in, 3
- X-Ray Analysis in (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics conference on), 51, 533
- Industry and Provision of Man-Power: Location of, 505
- Industry and Research (Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee), 3
- Industry (British): Work, the Future of (Report of the Sub-Committee on Industry of the Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems), 355
- Inert Dusts on Insects: Action of (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 493; (Dr. H. Kalmus), 714
- Infection: Air-Borne (Prof. Dwight O'Hara), review, 271
- Infinite Series for Fifth Formers (N. M. Gibbins), 536
- Infra-Red Measurements in Chemistry: The Scope and Limitations of (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79, 209
- Inheritance of a Mutation in Wheat Rust (T. Johnson and Margaret Newton), 319
- Injured (War): Rehabilitation of the (edited by Dr. William Brown Doherty and Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), review, 329
- Injuries (Diseases and): A Provisional Classification of, for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
- Insect Pests: Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
- Insects: Action of Inert Dusts on (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 493; (Dr. H. Kalmus), 714
- Insects of Medical Importance: A Handbook for the Identification of (Dr. John Smart), review by Dr. A. D. Imms, 96
- Insects (Plants and): Inter-relations of (British Ecological Society and the Royal Entomological Society discussion on), 424
- Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of Chemical and other Processes (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Institute of Physics joint conference on), 617
- Insulating Materials (Some Modern): The Control, Specialized Testing and Use of (A. R. Dunton), 79
- Intellectual Freedom: Vesalius and the Struggle for (Prof. Howard W. Haggard), 707
- Intelligence and Season of Conception (Dr. J. Fraser Roberts), 401
- Intensity within the Solar Corona: On the Distribution of (Dr. H. A. Brück), 452
- Interference Phenomena with Newton's Rings: New (Dr. S. Tolansky), 314
- Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces (Prof. Manne Siegbahn), 435; (Dr. S. Tolansky), 435
- International Air Transport (Brig.-General Sir Osborne Mance and J. E. Wheeler), review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
- International Co-operation in Telecommunications, 567
- International Labour Organization as a Social Force, 415
- International Language: An, review by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
- International Peace: Psychology of, review by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
- International Sphere: Trade and Economics in the, 411
- International Student Service: The Work of (James L. Henderson), 152
- International Telecommunications (Brig.-General Sir Osborne Mance), 567
- Interstellar Calcium Clouds, 319
- Intestinal Cells: Free Border of (Dr. John R. Baker), 113
- Intracellular Localization of Vitamin C (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 254
- Ionization and Chromosome Breakage (Dr. D. G. Catchside and D. E. Lea), 465
- Ireland: Small Ermine Moths in (Bryan P. Bairne), 413
- Iris (*Iris germanica*): Vitamin C in (Dr. Emil J. Baumann), 633
- Iron and Steel Industry: Research and the (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 291
- Ishihara Test for Colour Blindness (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 656
- Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 247
- Island Farm (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), review by Seton Gordon, 390
- Island Peoples of the Western Pacific, Micronesia and Melanesia (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
- Iso-Immunization (Maternal): Levine's Hypothesis of (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 222
- J**
- JAUNDICE: Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and (Prof. R. A. Peters, Dr. R. H. S. Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel A. J. King, Major D. I. Williams and Major C. S. Nicol), 773
- Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of his Time (Dr. Charles A. Browne), 584
- Jet-Propelled Fighter Aircraft, 74
- K**
- K α SATELLITES on X-Ray Powder Photographs: Detection of the (Mme. Margaret C. M. Farquhar and Miss Adrienne R. Weill), 56
- Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941-43 awarded to Prof. James Ritchie, 431
- Kenya: Archaeological Find in, 582
- Kew: Earthquakes registered at, 554
- Earthquakes registered during September 11 to November 26, 163; during February 4-April 5, 649
- Kilimanjaro, an Active Volcano (Dr. P. E. Kent), 454
- Kilns (Timber-drying): Observations on the Design of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Leaflet No. 30), 339
- Kinetics: Reaction, in Solution (R. P. Bell), 718
- Krisson Bulletin, April, June and September, 1943, issues, 220
- L**
- LABORATORIES (Modern Industrial Chemical): Design of (E. D. Mills), 459
- Laboratory Strains, 531
- Lachish, Palestine: The Wellcome-Marston Excavations at (Olga Tufnell), 545
- Lacquered Steel Surfaces: Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of (C. F. Sherman), 621
- Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide: Vaporization of (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
- Lactobacillus casei*: Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of (Dr. D. E. Dolby and J. W. Waters), 139
- Lactobacillus casei* s: Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of (Doris E. Dolby, Dr. Frank E. Hoppold and Dr. Mary Sanford), 619
- Growth Stimulation of, by Pyrimidines (Dr. F. W. Chattaway), 250
- Lamellibranchiata: Classification of (Daphne Atkins), 318
- Land (Poor) Arable Farming: The Economics of (Dr. S. M. Makings), review, 757
- Land Occupation in Denmark's Stone Age (Johs. Iverson), 511
- Landnam i Danmarks Stenalder (Johs. Iverson), 511
- Language: An International, review by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
- The Loom of (Frederick Bodmer), edited and arranged by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, review by Major J. Marshall, 729
- Language in the Making, review by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 69
- Languages (Indo-European): Gesture Origin of (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 171
- Origin of (Sir Richard Paget), 257, 381; (Alan S. C. Ross), 257
- Larvæ of the Lepidoptera associated with Stored Products (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 193
- Larval Development of *Leander squilla* (L.) forma typica de Man: On the Biology and (Dr. Hans Högland), 751
- Latitude at Greenwich, 1936-40: Variation of (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 319
- Lattice Constant of Diamond and the C-C Single Bond (Dr. D. P. Riley), 537
- Lavoisier Statue in Paris, 311
- Law: The Statistical, in Nature (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 704
- Law Gold Medal of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 679
- Laws of Nature: The (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 731, 758
- Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of Dryopteris: Experimental Observations on the Relation between (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 377
- Leaf Lipids of Forage Grasses and Clovers (F. B. Shorland), 168
- Leander squilla* (L.) forma typica de Man: On the Biology and Larval Development of (Dr. Hans Högland), 751

- Learning in America (Science and) : The Early History of (Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 87, No. 1), review by T. Raymont, 207
- Leg Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 28
- Lenin, Order of : Conferred on Prof. Vladimir A. Obruchev, 75
Awarded to Prof. Evgeni Pavlovskii, 400
- Lenses : Electrostatic Electron (K. Spangenberg and L. M. Field), 441
- Lepidoptera associated with Stored Products : The Larvæ of the (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 193
- Leprosy : Prominent Treatment of (G. H. Paget, R. C. Pogge, F. A. Johansen, J. F. Dinan, B. M. Prejean and C. G. Eccles), 465
- Leucocytes in Milk : Effect of Temperature on the Reducing Activity of (C. S. Morris), 436
- Levine's Hypothesis of Maternal Iso-Immunitization (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 222
- Librarianship (Special) : Training in (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux), 163
- Library Resources of Great Britain, 203
- Life in Milne's Cosmology (Origin of) : Radioactivity and the (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 555
- Life and Mentality of the Chimpanzee, review by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
- Light : Scattering of, by Small Particles (H. Zanstra), 466
- Light-Effect in Chlorine under Electrical Discharge ; Influence of the Gas Pressure (Prof. S. S. Joshi and P. G. Deo), 434
- Lighting Systems (Emergency) : Applications of (S. H. Chase), 79
- Lighting and Seeing : Ventilation and Heating ; (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
- Lilies (Seedling) : Disease of (Lilian E. Hawker and B. Singh), 466
- Limits in Flight : Human (Dr. Bryan H. C. Matthews), 698
- Linings (Adhesives and) : Plywood, 173
- Lipids : Leaf, of Forage Grasses and Clovers (F. B. Shorland), 168
- Liquid State : The (Prof. Joel H. Hildebrand), 492
- Liquids : Foam consisting solely of (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
The Hole Theory of (F. C. Auluck and Prof. D. S. Kothari), 777
- Liquids and Solids Dipole Moments : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of (S. K. Kulkarni Jarkar), 222
- Literary Vocabulary : The Statistical Study of (G. Udny Yule), review by M. G. Kendall, 570
- Liver Damage : Methionine in the Treatment of (Prof. J. Beattie and Major J. Marshall), 525
- Livestock : Improvement of (Prof. Robert Rae), 117
- Load Analysis : Electricity Supply System (P. Schiller), 430
- Locating Buried Cables Electrically (R. M. C. Greenidge), 173
- Loch (Sea) : A Fish-Farming Experiment in the (Dr. F. Gross and J. E. G. Raymont and Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), 483
- Logic : Formalization of (Prof. Rudolf Carnap), review, 8
Logic of Induction : Hr. Von Wright on the (Prof. C. D. Broad), 430
Logic and Geometry : An Aristotelian on, review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
- Logical Positivism : An Attack on, 191
- London Transport : Railway Signalling on (R. Dell), 648
- Lubrication : Boundary, and Heat of Absorption (J. J. Frewing), 718
- Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere (Daniel Barbier, Daniel Chalonge and Ernest Vigroux), 708
- Lung : Operation for the removal of the (Gaumont Instructional Films), 77
- Lyell Fund of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. S. Buchan, and to E. W. J. Moore, 134
- Lyell Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. N. R. Junner, 134
- M**cNAIR Report on Teachers and Youth Leaders, 601, 629, 663
- Macropodus : Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the 'Chloride-secreting Cells' in (C. K. Liu), 252
- 'Magnetic' Current (James T. Kendall), 157
- Magnetic Storms : Solar Flares and (H. W. Newton), 452, 532
- Magnetic Storms and Solar Activity (Dr. C. W. Allen), 452
- Maintenance Requirements : The Influence of, on the Design of Electrical Installation Equipment (H. Drake), 430
- Malaria in the South-West Pacific, 160
- Malaria (Anti-) Campaign in Panama, 78
- Malarial Parasite in the Vertebrate Host : Biology of the (Dr. D. G. Davey), 110
- Malonic Acid : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of (G. W. Kenner, B. Lythgoe, A. R. Todd and A. Topham), 59
- Mammalian Hair : Morphology of (Dr. J. L. Stoves), 285
- Mammalian Reproduction, 162
- Man : Colour Sensation in, review by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
Genes and the (Prof. Bentley Glass), review by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
Geology in the Service of (Prof. W. G. Fearnside and Dr. O. M. B. Bulman), review by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
Metals in the Service of (Arthur Street and William Alexander), review by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
The Microbe (Eleanor Dooley), review, 668
Parasitic Diseases of, in relation to the War (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
Recognition of a Further Common Rh Genotype in (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Prof. D. F. Cappell and Marjory N. McFarlane), 52
The Universal Rights of (H. G. Wells), 220
- Man In Australia : The Antiquity of (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 211
- Man in the Crimea : Pre-Neanderthal (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
- Man and his Expanding Universe, 459
- Man, Real and Ideal (Prof. Edwin Grant Conklin), review by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
- Man (Modern) (*Homo sapiens*) : Evolution of (Sir Arthur Keith), 742
- Man's Colour Sense : The Fundamental Colour Sensations in (Gastaf F. Gothlin), review by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
- Man's Influence on Seismic Movements, 219
- Man's Most Dangerous Myth—The Fallacy of Race (M. F. Ashley Montagu), review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
- Manchester : Science and Industry at, 337, 371, 458, 520
(*Mandriilus leucophaeus*) : An Undescribed Feature in the Drill (Prof. W. C. Osman Hill), 199
- Manganese in the Biological Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid : Role of (M. N. Rudra), 743
- Manganese Deficiency in Oats (C. S. Piper), 197 ; (E. S. Twyman), 198
- Manganese Hunger in Animals (M. N. Rudra), 111
- Man-Power : Location of Industry and Provision of, 505
- Manure Note Book (John Stewart Remington), review, 180
- Manuring of Black Cotton Soil : Nitrogenous (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
- Manville Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 312
- Map Reading and Avigation (Richard M. Field and Harlan T. Stetson), review, 180
- 'Marfanil', 707
- Marrow (Bone) : Transfusion into the (Hamilton Bailey), 253
- Maternal Iso-Immunitization : Levine's Hypothesis of (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 222
- Mathematical Geography : More (W. Hope Jones), 536
- Mathematical Physics, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
- Mathematical Recreations (Prof. Maurice Kraitchik), review, 271
- Mathematical Statistics (S. S. Wilks), review, 8
- Mathematical Syllabuses (School) : Reform of (Mathematical Association meeting on), 535
- Mathematical Tables : New, 311
- Mathematics : Apparatus used in the Teaching of (C. W. Hansel), 536
- Mathematics of Biological Assay (Eric C. Wood), 84, 681 ; (D. J. Finney), 284 ; (N. T. Gridgeman), 461
- Mathematics as a Cultural Subject (P. J. Wallis), 26
- Mathematics as a Compulsory Examination Subject (D. Brownlie), 281
- Mathematischen Physik : Methoden der (Prof. R. Courant and Prof. D. Hilbert), Band I, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
- Matter : Cold Dense (Prof. E. A. Milne), 658 ; (Dr. D. S. Kothari), 658
- Matter under High Hydrostatic Pressure : Some Rheological Properties of (Dr. R. Dow), 78
- Maximum Effect : Application of the Principle of (Dr. Hugh Nicol), 623
- Maxwell : Significado fisico e historico de la teoria de (Mario Bunge), 77
- Maxwell's Theory : Physical Significance of, 77
- Mayer Prize of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Alexander Lipschütz, 614
- Meal Moth : Water Contents of the Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the (Dr. Ludwig Auber and J. E. G. Raymont), 314
- Measurements in Radio Experimental Work (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 50
- Meat (Milk or) : The Breeding of Cattle for (Dr. John Hammond), 116
- Mechanical Properties of Rubber-like Materials : Effect of Temperature upon the (W. P. Fletcher), 341
- Mechanics : Statistical, of Fields and the 'Apeiron' (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
- Medical Bulletin, British, 311 ; Special issue (Vol. 2, No. 1) devoted to Penicillin, 312 ; For sale in the United Kingdom (British Council), 649
- Medical Books at the University of Edinburgh (Early) : Exhibition of, 647
- Medical Education in India (Dr. K. V. Krishnan), 658 ; (Dr. G. Lapage), 658
- Medical Nobel Institute in Sweden, 615
- Medical and Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during War (E. Rock Carling), 419
- Medical Science : Polish, 767
- Medical Services for India (Major-General J. B. Hance), 646
- Medicinal Plants : Herbs and, 707
- Medicine : British, and the Gottingen Medical School, 678
(Physical) : Study of, 403
Social, 443
A Social, based on Social Statistics (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
- Medicine and Education (Sir John Graham Kerr), 133
- Medicine and the War : Bacteriology, (N. P. Sherwood), 583
- Mediterranean Region : Plant Geography of the, review by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
- Megaloptera and Neuroptera (Aquatic) : Keys to the British Species of (D. E. Kimmins), 741
- Megaphytic Habit in the African Tree *Senecios* and other Genera (A. D. Cotton), 679
- Meiosis in the Striped Hamster (G. Pontecorvo), 319 ; *erratum*, 373
- Meiosis of a Triple Species Hybrid in *Gossypium* (S. G. Stephens), 82
- Melanesia (Western Pacific, Micronesia and) : Island Peoples of the (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
- Mental Relaxation in Peace and War : Muscular and (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
- Mentality of the Chimpanzee : Life and, review by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 67
- Mercury : Solubility of Silver in (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 259
- Merseyside Fauna and Flora, 161
- Merton Catalogue of Chromosomes of British Plants : Supplement to the (J. P. Rutland), 249
- Meson Spectrum and the Rossi Second Maximum : Banded (S. V. Chandrashekar Aiyar), 375
- Metabolism of Acetoacetic Acid (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe), 435
- Metabolism of Fat (Dr. Ida Smedley-Maclean), review by Dr. A. Kleinzeller, 510
- Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum* : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free (Dr. H. E. Enoch and Dr. W. K. S. Wallersteiner), 380
- Metallic Searchlight Mirrors (Lord Rayleigh), 112
- Metallurgists : The Training of, with special reference to the Iron and Steel Industries (Report of the Iron and Steel Institute), 753
- Metallurgists in Industry : Trained (Dr. W. T. Griffiths), 553
- Metallurgy In Everyday Terms, review by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
- Metals : The Extrusion of (Claude E. Pearson), review by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 696
Determination of Specific Heat of (H. W. Baxter), 316
Thermal Fatigue of (W. Boas and R. W. K. Honeycombe), 494 ; *erratum*, 770
- Metals in the Service of Man (Arthur Street and William Alexander), review by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
- Metals in the Stars (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 163
- Meteorites and an Earth-Model (Prof. R. A. Daly), 718
- Methionine in the Treatment of Liver Damage (Prof. J. Beattie and Major J. Marshall), 525
- Methylene Blue Reduction by Dehydroascorbic Acid : Role of Phosphate in the (Dr. L. Frankenthal), 255
- Mexico : Earthquake on January 10, 708
- Mice : Trypan Blue and Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
- Microanalysis of Organic Compounds (Ultimate) : A New Technique for the (R. Belcher and C. E. Spooner), 24

- Microbe Man : The (Eleanor Dooley), *review*, 668
- Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin (Dr. Frank C. Happold, Dr. F. W. Chittaway and Dr. Mary Sandford), 225 ; (S. A. Price and H. C. H. Graves), 461
- Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry (Royal Photographic Society symposium on), 241
- Microfilm Reader : A New Form of (Dr. E. H. J. Schuster), 155
- Micronesia and Melanesia (Western Pacific) : Island Peoples of the (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
- Microphotography and Photomicrography, and other Terminological Inexactitudes (Editor of *Photographic Abstracts*), 218
- Microphotometer : A New Type of (R. W. Pringle), 81
- Microscopes : Petrological (A. Broughton Edge and Dr. A. F. Hallimond), 716
- Microscopy : Electron (J. H. L. Watson), 466
- Microsensitometry : Microdensitometry and (Royal Photographic Society symposium on), 241
- 'Microtimer' (R. K. Dundas, Ltd.), 599
- Microwave Transmission (Prof. J. C. Slater), *review*, 124
- Middle East Supply Centre : Value of the, 691
- Mildew of the Rose : Powdery (Wilbur D. McCellan), 162
- Military Service : Veterinary Surgeons and, 19
- Milk : Effect of Temperature on the Reducing Activity of Leucocytes in (C. S. Morris), 436
- Milk Business : This (Arthur Guy Enock), *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 476
- Milk (Human) : Value of (Eric Wood), 584
- Milk (Sow's) : Fat of (P. B. D. de la Mare and F. B. Shorland), 380
- Milk or Meat : The Breeding of Cattle for (Dr. John Hammond), 116
- Milk Bottles : Cleansing of (Dr. G. Lapage), 31
- Milne's Cosmology : Radioactivity and the Origin of Life in (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 555
- Mind a Calculating Machine ? Is the, *review* by Winston H. F. Barnes, 605
- Mineral Deficiencies in Fruit Trees (J. B. Duggan), 28 ; (D. W. Goodall), 28
- Mineral Fragments (Rock and) : Cellulose Acetate Mounts for (Capt. A. T. J. Dollan), 226
- Mineral Resources of Eire (D. W. Bishop), 532
- Mineral Resources of Tanganyika (Sir Edmund Teale and F. Oates), 740
- Minerals in Industry (W. R. Jones), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 668
- Mines : Transmission and Distribution of Electricity in (B. L. Metcalf), 219
- Mining Scholarships : Part-time Day Advanced (Miners' Welfare Commission), 492
- Mirror for Americans (Prof. Ralph H. Brown), *review* by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 695
- Mirrors : Metallic Searchlight (Lord Rayleigh), 112
- Missouri : Recent Archaeological Investigations in Platte and Clay Counties (Waldo R. Wedel), 322
- Mittelmeerländer : Das Pflanzenkleid der (Prof. Dr. M. Rikli), Lieferungen 3-4, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
- Molecular Co-ordination in Cellulose (Dr. F. T. Peirce), 586
- Molecular Shape and Size of Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid (Prof. Gunnar Blix and Olle Snellman), 587
- Molecular Weight of Egg Albumin (Herbert Gutfreund), 406
- Molecules Occupying Several Sites : Number of Configurations of (Dr. E. A. Guggenheim), 255, 406
- Molecules (Large) : The Chemistry of (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
- Molecules (Polyatomic) : Dipole Moments of (S. K. Kulkarni Jankar), 316
- Molluscan Shells : Occurrence of Strontium in (E. R. Trueman), 142
- Monkeys (Apes and) : Pectoral Gland in (R. I. Pocock), 381
- Monocotyledon Roots : Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of (B. C. Kundu), 58
- Moorkjee Gold Medal for 1944 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science awarded to Prof. A. V. Hill, 708
- Moore, G. E. : The Philosophy of (edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp), *review* by H. P. Reichmann, 39
- Morale : The Structure of (Dr. J. T. MacCurdy), *review* by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 66
- Morbidity Statistics : A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
- Morphology of Mammalian Hair (Dr. J. L. Stoves), 285
- Morphology and Physiology for Medical Students : Elementary (Dr. J. H. Woodger), third edition, *review*, 697
- Morrison Prizes of the New York Academy of Sciences awarded to W. A. Ritchie and to A. Grobman, 193
- To be awarded in December, 770
- Mortality : Canadian, in War Years, 282
- Prenatal (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 558
- Prenatal, and the Birth-Rate (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 245
- Mosaic Disease and Fruiting of the Tomato (Ireson W. Selman), 531
- Mosquitoes (Larvæ and Pupæ of) : Immediate Effect of X-Rays on the Movements of (G. Goldhaber and B. Feldman-Muhsam), 528
- Moth (Meal) : Water Contents of the Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the (Dr. Ludwig Auber and J. E. G. Raymont), 314
- Mother and Son : The Rare Gene R_{H_2} in (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 560
- Moths in Ireland : Small Ermine (Bryan P. Beirne), 413
- Motility of Bull Spermatozoa : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
- Motors and Transformers : Economic Rating of (D. J. Bolton), 282
- Moulds (Water) : Species of Phytophthora as (Elizabeth Blackwell), 496
- Movimientos sísmicos : La Acción humana como una causa posible de liberar (Walter Knoche), 219
- Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of Monocotyledon Roots (B. C. Kundu), 58
- Murchison Fund of the Geological Society awarded to G. M. Stockley, 134
- Murchison Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Prof. V. C. Illing, 134
- Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre (Mammalian) : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
- Muscle (Unstriated) : Viscosity and Contraction of (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
- Muscle Fibre : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
- Muscle Fibres (Isolated Cross Striated) : Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappeis), 774
- Muscular and Mental Relaxation in Peace and War (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
- Music : The Physics of (Dr. Alexander Wood), *review* by Sir James Jeans, 357
- Mutability : Effect of Factors Influencing (Dr. S. Zamenhof), 169
- Mutation in Wheat Rust : Inheritance of a (T. Johnson and Margaret Newton), 319
- Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 106 ; (Prof. R. A. Fisher, Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 106
- Mutations in Bacteria (G. Luria and M. Delbruck), 717
- Myxosporidia from the Common Food Fishes of Bengal : Studies on (M. Chakravarty), 113
- Myth : Man's Most Dangerous—The Fallacy of Race (M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
- N**APHTHACENE Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wavelengths : Fluorescence Spectra of (S. C. Ganguly), 652 ; (E. J. Bowen), 653
- 'Nasturtium' (*Tropaeolum majus*) : Vitamin C in (Maurice D. Sutherland), 683
- National Advisory Service for Agriculture and Horticulture (H. W. Miles), 611
- National Flour and Bread : Fourth Report on (Scientific Adviser's Division of the Ministry of Food), 154
- National State : The Crisis of the (Dr. W. Friedmann), *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 359
- National Water Policy : A (White Paper on), 581
- Natural History : Oddities of (Eric Parker), *review*, 8
- Natural History and Chemistry of Drugs (Sir Henry Dale), 103
- Natural History Societies : Directory of (Amateur Entomologists' Society), 161
- Natural Philosophy : Fundamental Concepts of (Prof. E. A. Milne), 304 ; (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 304
- Nature : The Laws of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 731, 758
- The Statistical Law in (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 704
- Nature Conservation and Ecology, 568
- Nature Conservation and Nature Reserves (Report of the British Ecological Society), 568
- Nature Reserve : Devastation by the Germans at Askanya Nova, 75
- Nature Reserves : Nature Conservation and (Report of the British Ecological Society), 568
- Navigators : Portuguese (Arthur J. Hughes), 105
- Neanderthal (Pre-) Man in the Crimea (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
- Nebaliacea : Gut of (Miss H. G. Q. Rowett), 318
- Nebulæ (Spiral) : Direction of Rotation in (Edwin Hubble), 259 ; (Lindblad and Ohman), 259
- Nectar, Honey and Pollen : Some Problems Associated with (John Pryce-Jones), 578
- Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941-43 awarded to Dr. Douglas A. Allan, 431
- Nemertean Worm of the Genus *Gorgonorhynchus* (Dr. F. J. G. Wheeler), 113
- Neolithic Forest Clearance (Dr. H. Godwin), 511
- Nerve Fibres : Contraction, Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of (J. Z. Young), 333
- Nerve Injuries (Peripheral) : Treatment of (Prof. H. J. Seddon), 78
- Neuroptera (Aquatic Megaloptera and) : Keys to the British Species of (D. E. Kimmins), 741
- New England : Industrial Research in, 200
- New Guinea (east of) : Earthquake on December 23, 554
- New World Prehistory : Cross Sections of, a Brief Report on the Work of the Institute of Andean Research, 1941-42 (Prof. Wm. Duncan Strong), 708
- New Zealand : Earthquakes registered during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431
- Contrasting Regional Morphology of Soil Erosion in (K. B. Cumberland), 492
- Newton's Rings : New Interference Phenomena with (Dr. S. Tolansky), 314
- Newton's 'Principia' for the U.S.S.R., 75
- Newton's Verses (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 105
- Newton's Work on Scientific Thought : Influence of (N. Teich), 42
- Nichols Medal for 1944 of the New York Section of the American Chemical Society awarded to Prof. C. S. Marvel, 135, 583
- Nile Basin : Rainfall in the (H. E. Hurst and R. P. Black), 616
- Nitrogen : Disintegration of, by Fast Neutrons (P. Comparat), 720
- Dissociation Energy of (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 407
- Nitrogen (Molecular) : Single Terms in the Spectrum of (Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. R. E. Worley), 747
- Nitrogen Loss from Soils and Oxide Surfaces (Prof. N. R. Dhar and Dr. N. N. Pant), 115
- Nitrogen Peroxide Molecule : Structure of the (H. C. Longuet-Higgins), 408 ; *erratum*, 459
- Nitrogen-fixing Property of *Rhizobium trifolii* : Variation in the (J. M. Vincent), 496
- Nitrogenous Manuring of Black Cotton Soil (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
- Nobel Institute in Sweden : A Medical, 615
- Noise Measurement in Vacuum Tubes (J. J. DeBuske), 114
- Non-ionizing Radiations (Medical Research Council Committee on), 219
- Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 532 ; (J. McConnell), 532 ; (W. Heitler and H. W. Peng), 532
- North-East : Considerations Affecting Post-War Employment in the (Northern Industrial Group), 505
- Notation for Petroleum Hydrocarbons : A System of (Dr. A. R. Richards), 715
- Nuclear Disintegrations Produced by Cosmic Rays (M. Goldhaber), 221
- Nuclear Energy-Levels (Dr. F. C. Champion), 720
- Nucleic Acid in the Cell : Distribution of (H. N. Barber and H. G. Callan), 109
- Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell : Structure of (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 20

- Nucleic Acids: 'Chromosomin' and (Torbjörn Casparsson), 499; (Dr. Edgar and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 500
 Distribution of (Prof. A. W. Pollister and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 711
 Terminology of (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 194
- Nucleoli and related Nuclear Structures (Prof. R. Ruggles Gates), 688
 Nucleolus: The (Dr. F. M. L. Sheffield), 687
- Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei*: Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the (Dr. D. E. Dolby and J. W. Waters), 139
 Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* s: Growth-Factors Required for the (Doris E. Dolby, Dr. Frank E. Happold and Dr. Mary Sandford), 619
 Nutrition (Human): Research in (Medical Research Council Unit for), 24
 Nutrition Problems in Venezuela, 553
 Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks: Dried Potato Products and (R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 744
- O**AK Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 438
 Oat Roots: p-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of (R. Forbes Jones), 379
 Oats: Manganese Deficiency in (C. S. Piper), 197; (E. S. Twyman), 198
 Objects (Small): Colour of (E. N. Willmer), 774
 Ocean: The Floor of the (Prof. Reginald Aldworth Daly), review by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
 Oddities of Natural History (Eric Parker), review, 8
 Estrone: p-Cresol and in Urine (N. R. Campbell and Dr. D. H. Hey), 745
 Office Organization and Practice (British Standards Institution), 769
 Official Statistics: Memorandum on (Royal Statistical Society), 88
 Oil from the Sunflower Plants (E. F. Hurt), 248
 Oil Seed Crop: Sunflowers as an, 401
 Onion Leaves: Botrytis spp. on (C. J. Hickman and D. Ashworth), 466
 Onocleoid Ferns: Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 588
 Onslow Prize awarded to Dr. A. B. Beakbane by the Council of Newnham College, Cambridge, 163
 70 Ophiuchi (Systems 61 Cygni and): Probable Physical Characteristics of the Quasi-Planets recently found in the (Prof. H. N. Russell), 59
 Ophthalmology (English): History of (R. R. James), 384
 Ophthalmology in Great Britain (Dr. G. Lapage), 383
 Optical Glass: New Types of (Dr. W. M. Hampton, R. E. Bastick and W. N. Wheat), 283; New Types of (W. G. Bent), 559
 Optical Workshop Principles (Col. Charles Dévè), translated by Thomas L. Tippell, review by Dr. W. D. Wright, 544
 Optician: The Art of the, review by Dr. W. D. Wright, 544
 Optics and Electrodynamics: Non-linear (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 532; (J. McConnell), 532; (W. Heitler and H. W. Peng), 532
 Orchard Spraying for Commercial Growers (J. Turnbull), 51
 Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific: Contribution to the Biology of the Albacore (*Germa alalunga*) of the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
 Organic Compounds: Dictionary of (edited by Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. 2: Ecaine—Myrtillin Chloride, Vol. 3: Naphthacarbazole—Zyadenine, review, 668
 A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of (R. Belcher and C. E. Spooner), 24
 Organization: Regional, in Australasia, 582
 Osmium: Radioactivity in (Miss E. T. Lougher and Dr. S. Rowlands), 374
 Osmotic Balance (Ingvar Jullander and Prof. The Svedberg), 523
 Overhead Lines: Conductor Sagging on (C. O. Boyse and N. G. Simpson), 192
 Copper Conductors for (G. W. Preston and H. G. Taylor), 616
 Ovulation in Farm Animals: Control of (John Hammond, jun.), 702
 Ox Blood for Blood Transfusion (Dr. G. Lapage), 145
 Oxide Surfaces (Solids and): Nitrogen Loss from (Prof. N. R. Dhar and Dr. N. N. Pant), 115
 Oxygen by the Electrolysis of Water (Hydrogen and): The Production of (C. E. Bowen), 78
- P**ACHYCEPHALOSAURUS *grangeri* (Barnum Brown and E. M. Schlaclcker), 465
 Pacific (Islands of the): Emergency Food Plants and Poisonous Plants of the (Dr. E. D. Merrill), 19
 Pacific (Oregon Coast and other parts of the North): Contribution to the Biology of the Albacore (*Germa alalunga*) of the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
 Pacific (South-West): Malaria in the, 160
 Pacific (Western): Tuberculosis Survey in the, 193
 Pacific (Western), Micronesia and Melanesia: Island Peoples of the (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
 Pacific Ocean (north of Vita Levu Island): Earthquake on October 21, 163
 Page Prize for 1943 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to J. V. Beaumont, 312
 Palæontology without Fossils in the 'Bird-Wing' Butterflies (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 32
 Palestine: The Wellcome-Marston Excavations at Lachish (Olga Tufnell), 545
 Panama: Anti-Malaria Campaign in, 78
 Pancreas: Relation of Scurvy to Histological Changes in the (Dr. Sachchidananda Banerjee), 344
Papaver alpinum: Genetics of (A. C. Fabergé), 531
 Paraguay: Tuberculosis in (Dr. A. R. Ginés, Dr. A. Alvarez and Dr. M. Mercado), 248
 Parasitic Diseases of Man in relation to the War (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
 Parasitoses in Bolivia: Chronic (Dr. Felix Veinyemillas), 51
 Paris: Lavoisier Statue in, 311
 Partnership in Colonial Development: Progress to, 691
 Pascal's Arithmometer and Other Means to Solve Mathematical Problems (R. Nilsson), 247
 Passerines: Behaviour of the Song Sparrow and other (Mrs. M. M. Nice), 144
 Pasteurisation (Harry Hill), review, 272
 Patent Law Reform, 553
 Patent Law and Procedure in Austria (Dr. Paul Abel), 716
 Patterson Diagrams: Interpretation of (Prof. G. Hägg), 81
 Peace (International): Psychology of, review by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
 Peace and War: Muscular and Mental Relaxation in (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
 Peckham Experiment (Dr. Innes H. Pearce and Lucy H. Crocker), review by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
 Pectoral Gland in Apes and Monkeys (R. I. Pocock), 381
 Pedler Lecture of the Chemical Society (Dr. C. R. Harington), 312
 Pelagic Foraminifer: Biology, Ecology and Morphogenesis of a (Dr. Earl H. Myers), 322
 Penetrating Showers: Radiation Producing (Dr. L. Jánosy and Dr. G. D. Rochester), 259
 Penicillin: Clinical Use of, 521
 Special issue of the *British Medical Bulletin* devoted to, 312
 Penicillin, its Development for Medical Uses (Prof. H. W. Florey), 40
 Penicillin in Treating War Wounds: The Use of (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 12), 767
 Penicillin Dressings (L. D. Galloway and A. J. Hobson), 170
Penicillium notatum (Living): A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolic Preparation containing (Dr. H. E. Enoch and Dr. W. K. S. Wallerstein), 380
 Peptones: Nature of (P. I. Fodor and S. Kuk-Meir), 250
 Peridinales: Studies in the Morphology, Taxonomy and Ecology of the (Herbert W. Graham), 661
 Periodical Articles (Current): Streamlining Production and Distribution of (Zeliaette Troy), 134
 Periodicals: British Union Catalogue of, to be published by the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 490
 The Subject Index to, 1942 (Library Association), review, 635
 Peripheral Nerve Injuries: Treatment of (Prof. H. J. Seddon), 78
 Perseverance: Physique and (Henryk Misiak and Dr. R. W. Pickford), 622
 Personality: The Illusion of (H. G. Wells), 395
 Personnel: Scientific, in Industry, 3
 Scientific, in the Aircraft Industry, 49
 Peru: School Hygiene in, 741
 (southern): Earthquake on February 29, 649
 Pests (Insect): Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
 Peten (Campeche, Quintana Roo, and): Archaeological Reconnaissance in (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61
 Petersen Coils: A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by (L. B. S. Golds and C. L. Lipman), 469
 Petroleum—Past, Present and Future (Dr. Per K. Frolich), 565
 Petroleum Hydrocarbons: A System of Notation for (Dr. A. R. Richards), 715
 Petroleum Refining as a Chemical Industry (Dr. F. Kind), 660
 Petroleum Technology: University of Birmingham to award Anglo-American studentships in, 770
 Petrological Microscopes (A. Broughton Edge and Dr. A. F. Hallmond), 716
 Petrology (Sedimentary): Statistics in (Dr. P. Allen), 71
 Petunia: Specific Differences in (Dr. K. Mather), 661; (A. J. Bateman), 661; (Dr. K. Mather and P. M. J. Edwards), 661
 Pflanzenkeid der Mittelmeerländer (Prof. Dr. M. Rikli), Lieferungen 3-4, review by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
 Pharmaceutical Scholarships for Chinese Students, 459
 Pharmacy: Future of, 103
 Phenogenetic Evidence for the Amphidiploid Origin of New World Cottons (S. G. Stephens), 53
 para-Phenol Sulphonic Acid: Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of (R. G. Bates, G. L. Siegel and S. F. Acree), 532
 Phenolic Ethers: Dealkylation of (Dr. Fawzy Ghali Baddar), 377
 para-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer: Potassium (E. E. Sager, M. R. Schooley and S. F. Acree), 532
 Philippine Seas: Fishes from the (Henry W. Fowler), 135
 Philosophy: Twentieth Century (edited by Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), review by T. Raymont, 207
 Philosophy of Economics, review by M. H. Dobb, 236
 Philosophy of Freedom, review by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
 Philosophy of G. E. Moore (edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp), review by H. P. Reichmann, 39
 Phloroglucine Dihydrate: Secondary Non-Laue Reflexions from (Prof. K. Banerjee and C. R. Bose), 23
 Phosphate in the Methylene Blue Reduction by Dehydroascorbic Acid: Role of (Dr. L. Frankenthal), 255
 Phosphoric Oxide: Forms of (W. L. Hill, G. T. Faust and S. B. Hendricks), 29
 Phosphorus and Sodium (Active): β -Radiation from (Kai Siegbahn), 221
 Photocells (Selenium Rectifier): Fatigue in (J. S. Preston), 680
 Photographic Photometry, 241
 Photographic Process: The Theory of the (Dr. C. E. Kenneth Mees), review by Prof. N. F. Mott, 632
 Photographic Terminology, 218
 Photographs: Stereoscopic, 458
 Photography: Divergent-Beam X-Ray (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 22
 Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research (Association for Scientific Photography discussion on), 719
 Photometry: Photographic, 241
 Photometry of Stars: Multi-Colour (J. Stebbins and A. E. Whitford), 29
 Photomicronography: A Simple Technique for (Dr. W. N. Leak), 563; (J. Leonard Bowen), 695
 Microphotography and, other Terminological Inexactitudes; (Editor of *Photographic Abstracts*), 218
 Photoperiodism in the Potato (C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes), 318
 Physical Field Theories: The Affine Connexion in (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 572
 Physical Medicine: Study of, 403
 Physical Significance of Maxwell's Theory, 77
 Physico-Chemical Methods (Prof. Joseph Reilly and Prof. William Norman Rae), fourth edition, Vol. 1, review by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
 Physico-Chemical Nature of Bacteriolysis (W. A. Dorfman), 169
 Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of Growing Plant Cells (Prof. H. Lundegårdh and G. Stenlid), 618
 Physics: Mathematical, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
 Physics of Music (Dr. Alexander Wood), review by Sir James Jeans, 357
 Physics in the War Effort: The Place of (J. H. McMillan), 583
 Physics Reader: A German (J. E. Calthrop), review, 271
 Physik: Methoden der mathematischen (Prof. R. Courant und Prof. D. Hilbert), Band I, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633

- Physiological Interpretation of Modern Flowering: Towards a (Prof. J. McLean Thompson), 163
- Physiology: Fluorescence as an Aid to (Dr. D. R. Peacock), 136
- Physiology for Medical Students: Elementary Morphology and (Dr. J. H. Woodger), third edition, review, 697
- Physiology of Incompatibility in Plants (Dr. D. Lewis), 258
- Physique and Perseverance (Henryk Misiak and Dr. R. W. Pickford), 622
- Phytase in Different Cereals and its Resistance to Dry Heat: Activity of the (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 650
- Phytophthora as Water Moulds: Species of (Elizabeth Blackwell), 496
- Pigeons: Scraggly and Ataxic (O. Riddle and N. F. Hollander), 58
- Piglet Anæmia: Influence of Green Food on the Prevention of (J. A. J. Venn), 591
- Pigs: Congenital Porphyria in (N. T. Clare and E. H. Stephens), 252
- Pilots: Cloud Reading for (A. C. Douglas), review, 96
- Pisiform Bone (Prof. H. A. Harris), 715
- Pituitary Extracts and Water (Posterior): Induction of Sleep by Simultaneous Administration of (Dr. F. Schütz), 432
- Planetaria of the World (Roy K. Marshall), 191, 616
- Planetary Systems: Non-Solar (Prof. A. C. Banerji), 779
- Planets: Origin of the (R. A. Lyttleton), 592
- Planning: Judgment on, review by R. Brightman, 508
- Regional (L. B. Escriott), review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
- Planning and the Machinery of Government, 231
- Planning and Research in the United States: Regional, 200
- Plant Breeding: New Methods in, 28
- Plant Cells (Growing): Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of (Prof. H. Lundegårdh and G. Stenlid), 618
- Plant Disease: A Survey of, review by Dr. John Grainger, 447
- Plant Diseases: New, 466
- Plant Distribution: Continental Drift and (Prof. D. H. Campbell), 717
- Plant Geography of the Mediterranean Region, review by Miss G. M. Rosevear, 445
- Plant Tissue Culture: A Handbook of (Dr. Philip R. White), review by Dr. R. D. Preston, 328
- Plant and Animal Breeding: Application of Genetics to (Genetical Society symposium on), 780
- Plants: Vitamin C in—'Nasturtium' (*Tropaeolum majus*) (Maurice D. Sutherland), 683; Iris (*Iris germanica*) (Dr. Emil J. Baumann), 683; Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*) (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
- British, Supplement to the Merton Catalogue of Chromosomes of (J. P. Rutland), 249
- Economic Crop, Improvement of, 499
- Green, Antibacterial Substances in (E. M. Osborn), 598
- Greenland (Dr. N. Polunin), 58
- Incompatibility in (Dr. D. Lewis), 258, 575
- Medicinal, Herbs and, 707
- Plants of the Islands of the Pacific: Emergency Food Plants and Poisonous (Dr. E. D. Merrill), 19
- Plants and Fungi (Higher): Effect of *p*-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the Toxicity of *p*-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
- Plants and Insects: Inter-relations of (British Ecological Society and the Royal Entomological Society discussion on), 424
- Plasma Cholinesterase in Male and Female Rats (Dorothy B. Mundell), 557
- Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Development of Gametocytes from Extraerythrocytic Forms in (Prof. S. Adler and I. Tchernomoretz), 83
- A Method of Collecting Sporozoites of, by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
- Plastics in the Radio Industry (E. G. Couzens and Dr. W. G. Wearmouth), review, 418
- Plastics and Electrical Technology (Plastics Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institution of Electrical Engineers discussion on), 691
- Plowman's Folly (Edward H. Faulkner), review by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 341
- Plücker's Plane: The So-called (A. L. Parson), 112
- Plumage of Sea-Birds: White (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 288, 527; (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347; (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. A. C. Crombie), 526; (Edward A. Armstrong), 527; (D. S. Falconer), 777
- Plywood Adhesives: Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as (Dr. D. Narayanamurti, V. Ranganathan and D. C. Roy), 173
- Plywood Adhesives and Linings, 173
- Plywood Containers: Interim Note on Inner Coatings for (Wood Preservation Section of the Forest Research Institute), 173
- Pneumococcal Types: Transformation of (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 763
- Poisonous Gases in the Exhaust of Diesel Engines (Dr. Enrique Castellano), 105
- Poisonous Reptiles of the World (Doris M. Cochran), 135
- Poisons: Industrial (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
- Polar Diagrams of Radio Antennæ: Determination of (H. Paul Williams), 50
- Polarization in Fraunhofer Lines at the Sun's Limb (R. O. Redman), 718
- Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions: Electric (R. Davis, H. S. Bridge and W. J. Svrbely), 258
- Polarographic Determinations: Base Electrolytes for use in (H. Wolfson), 375
- 'Polaroid Vectographs', 458
- Poliomyelitis in Chile, 459
- Polish Science and Learning: Medical issue of, 767
- Pollen and Artificial Wind Pollination: Collection of (D. Lewis and L. F. La Cour), 167
- Pollen (Nectar, Honey and): Some Problems Associated with (John Pryce-Jones), 578
- Pollination (Artificial Wind): Collection of Pollen and (D. Lewis and L. F. La Cour), 167
- Polymers: High (Raymond M. Fuoss, J. Abere, W. O. Baker, Henry Eyring, John D. Ferry, Paul J. Flory, C. S. Fuller, G. Goldfinger, R. A. Harman, Maurice L. Huggins, H. M. Hulbert, H. Mark, H. Naidus, Charles C. Price, John Rehner, Jr., Robert Simha and A. V. Tobolsky), review, 665
- Polymers (Amorphous): Electron Diffraction of (G. D. Coumoulos), 259
- Polysaccharides: Structure, Function and Synthesis of (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
- Polyzoa (Bryozoa), I, Scrupocellariidae, Epistomiidae, Farciminariidae, Bicellariidae, Aeteidae, Scrupariidae (Anna B. Hastings), 351; erratum, 431
- Population: Royal Commission on, 310, 387
- Population in Europe: The Displacement of (Prof. E. M. Kulischer), 148
- Population Change for Post-War Europe: Some Implications of (F. W. Notestein), 33
- Population Dynamics and Adaptive Evolution of Animals (S. A. Sewertzoff), review by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
- Population and Race: Individual, Family, (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
- Populations (Animal): Fluctuations in, review by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
- Porosity of Egg-Shells: Fluctuations in the (D. J. G. Black and Dr. Cyril Tyler), 682
- Porphyria in Pigs: Congenital (N. T. Clare and E. H. Stephens), 252
- Portuguese Navigators (Arthur J. Hughes), 105
- Positivum (Logical): An Attack on, 191
- Post-Graduate Lectures (Inorganic Chemistry, by Prof. H. J. Emeléus; Organic Chemistry, by Dr. H. B. Watson), review, 237
- Post-War Employment in the North-East: Considerations Affecting (Northern Industrial Group), 505
- Post-War Europe: Some Implications of Population Change for (F. W. Notestein), 33
- Post-War Industrial Reconstruction (Memorandum by the Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association), 76
- Post-War Organisation of Scientific Research in India (Sir J. C. Ghosh), 429
- Post-War Plans for Science (Association of Scientific Workers), 740
- Post-War University Education (C. D. Hardie), 57; (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), 142
- Post-War World: Science and Technology in the, 502
- Potassium *para*-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer (E. E. Sager, M. R. Schooley and S. F. Acree), 532
- Potato: Photoperiodism in the (C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes), 318
- The Soil as a Source of Infection of Dry Rot of (Dr. T. Small), 436
- Potato (Soft Rot of) and Retting of Flax: Spore-forming Bacteria causing (L. A. Allen), 224
- Potato Eye Trade: Canadian Seed, 160
- Potato Products: Dried, and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks (R. H. Common and W. Bolton) 744
- Potatoes in a Hot, Dry Climate (Seed): Production of (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 589
- Poultry: Feeding Waste Apples to (H. Temperton), 30
- Powdery Mildew of the Rose (Wilbur D. McCellan), 162
- Prawn Leander: Biology of the, 751
- Precognitive Telepathy: Experiments in (S. G. Soal and K. M. Goldney), review by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
- Prehistory (New World): Cross Sections of, a Brief Report on the Work of the Institute of Andean Research, 1941-42 (Prof. Wm. Duncan Strong), 708
- Prenatal Mortality (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 558
- Prenatal Mortality and the Birth-Rate (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 245
- Pre-Neanderthal Man in the Crimea (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
- Preservation of Foods by Drying (Dr. Franklin Kidd), 100
- Preservatives: Testing Wood (J. Leutritz), 441
- Principle of Maximum Effect: Application of the (Dr. Hugh Nicol), 623
- Problems of Society: Psychology and (Progressive League series of lectures), 649
- Proboscidea, Vol. 2: Stegodontoidea, Elephantoida (Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn), review by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 5
- Products (Stored): The Larvæ of the Lepidoptera associated with (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 193
- Projection: Stereoscopic (A. C. W. Aldis), 767
- Prolamin Adhesives (Studies on Adhesives, Part 4), (D. Narayanamurti and V. Ranganathan), 173
- Promin Treatment of Leprosy (G. H. Paget, R. C. Pogge, F. A. Johansen, J. F. Dinan, B. M. Prejean and C. G. Eccles), 465
- Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine: Slow (Dudley F. Cheesman and Gosta C. H. Ehrensward), 108
- Proteins and Formaldehyde: Reaction between (Dr. R. L. Wormell and Maurice A. G. Kaye), 525
- Psychiatry: Borderlands of (Prof. Stanley Cobb), review, 272
- Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
- Psychology of International Peace, review by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
- Psychology towards the War Effort: Some Contributions of (H. B. Reed), 583
- Psychology and Problems of Society (Progressive League series of lectures), 649
- Psychology: Applied, at Cambridge, Unit for Research in (Medical Research Council), 617
- Psychology: Social, in a War Factory, review by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
- Public Health in Colombia (Dr. Eduardo Santos), 340
- Public Health in Costa Rica (Dr. Rafael A. Calderón Guardia), 617
- Public Services: Training and Recruitment for, 91
- Publications (Special): An Idealist View of, 134
- Puccinia (Wheat-) Relationships (F. S. Thatcher), 28
- Pulmonary Disease: Tuberculosis and (Dr. G. Lapage), 783
- Pulsation Theory of Cepheid Variables (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
- Punjab: Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the (Prof. B. Sahni), 462; (G. M. Lees), 654; (Dr. A. Lahiri), 654
- Purification of Water Supplies (George Bransby Williams), review by Dr. H. T. Calvert, 544
- Putrescine in the Biosynthesis of Hyoscyamine (B. T. Cromwell), 717
- Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays: Activation of (W. A. L. David and P. Bracey), 594
- Pyrimidine Derivatives in the Growth of Group C (Lancefield) Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium: Importance of (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 251
- Pyrimidines: Growth Stimulation of *L. casei* by (Dr. F. W. Chattaway), 250
- Pyrophosphates: Organic and Inorganic, as Shock-inducing Agents (Marian Bielschowsky and Prof. H. N. Green), 524
- QUANTA**: Prolégomènes à la théorie des (Prof. Thomas Greenwood), review by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
- Quantum Theory: An Unambiguous Method of Avoiding Divergence Difficulties in (Prof. E. C. G. Stueckelberg), 143
- Quartz Crystal Face: Topography of a (Dr. S. Tolansky), 195
- Quartz Plates: Frequency Performance of (W. P. Mason), 598
- Quaternions: Future of (Prof. W. Peddie), 85
- Quintana Roo, and Peten (Campeche): Archæological Reconnaissance in (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61

- RACE** : Individual, Family, Population and (Prof. Franz Boas) 33
 Race and Crime (Willem Adriaan Bongers), translated from the Dutch by Margaret Mathews Howard, review by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
 Race and Rumors of Race (Hordyk W. Odum), review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 667
 Racial Discrimination, review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
 β Radiation from Active Phosphorus and Sodium (Kai Siegbahn), 221
 Radiation Producing Penetrating Showers (Dr. L. Jánossy and Dr. G. D. Rochester), 259
 Radiation (Electromagnetic) : Ground and Cloud Scatter of (T. L. Eckersley, G. Millington and J. W. Cox), 341
 Radiations : Non-ionizing (Medical Research Council Committee on), 219
 β Radio : Basic (C. L. Boltz), review, 237
 Radio Antennæ : Determination of Polar Diagrams of (H. Paul Williams), 50
 Radio Communications : Comparative Merits of Different Types of Directive Aerials for (J. A. Smale), 228
 Radio Equipment : Enemy Airborne (C. P. Edwards), 290
 Radio Experimental Work : Measurements in (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 50
 Radio-frequency Heating (N. R. Bligh), 430
 Radio Industry : Plastics in the (E. G. Couzens and Dr. W. G. Wearmouth), review, 418
 Radio Section Testing (J. H. Reyner), fourth and revised edition, review, 237
 Radio-Technology (B. F. Weller), review, 180
 Radio Transmission : Electricity and (Sir John Townsend), review, 237
 Radio Waves (Very Short) : Theory of the Transmission of, review, 124
 Radioactivity and the Origin of Life in Milne's Cosmology (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 555
 Radioactivity in Osmium (Miss E. T. Lougher and Dr. S. Rowlands), 374
 Radiochemistry of Aqueous Solutions (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 748
 Rail and Road Transport in Britain, 490
 Railway Signalling on London Transport (R. Dell), 648
 Rainfall in the Nile Basin (H. E. Hurst and R. P. Black), 616
 Rats (Male and Female) : Plasma Cholinesterase in (Dorothy B. Mundell), 537
 Raw Materials : Supply and Allocation of, 740
 Reaction between Solids (H. C. Castell, S. Dilnot and Mrs. Mary Warrington), 653
 Reaction Kinetics in Solution (R. P. Bell), 718
 Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid (G. W. Kenner, B. Lythgoe, A. R. Todd and A. Topham), 59
 Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
 Reader (Microfilm) : A New Form of (Dr. E. H. J. Schuster), 155
 Reavell Lecture to be given under the auspices of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 51
 Reconstruction : Post-War Industrial (Memorandum by the Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association), 76
 Relation of Reefs to, 147
 Thoughts on, 220
 Recreations : Mathematical (Prof. Maurice Kraitchik), review, 271
 Recruitment for Public Services : Training and, 91
 Redstart : The Black, a New British Breeding Bird (R. S. R. Fitter), 659 ; (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 747
 Refugees in Great Britain (P. E. P. Broadsheet No. 216), 281
 Regional Education, review by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
 Regional Organization in Australasia, 582
 Regional Planning (L. B. Escritt), review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
 Regional Planning and Research in the United States, 200
 Rehabilitation : Aspects of, review, 329
 Rehabilitation of the War injured (edited by Dr. William Brown Doherty and Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), review, 329
 Relaxation Processes in Statistical Systems (Dr. N. Krylov), 709
 Relief : European, during 1919-20, 159
 Relation of, to Reconstruction, 147
 World Student (James L. Henderson), 152
 Religion : Science and, review by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
 Religion, Science and Religion in the Modern World (A. D. Lindsay), review by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
 Reproduction : Mammalian, 162
 Reproduction of the Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* (Latr.), (Dr. Walter E. Collins), 776
 Reptiles of the World : Poisonous (Doris M. Cochran), 135
 Research : Agricultural, Photography as a Tool in (Association for Scientific Photography discussion on), 719
 Building, in the United States (Report of the British Building Mission), 349
 Cancer, in Britain during 1942-1943, 276
 Forest, in India and Burma, 1941-42, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
 Industrial, in New England, 200
 Industrial, with special reference to India (J. J. Ghandy), 624
 Industrial, and Taxation, 76
 Industry and (Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee), 3
 Regional Planning and, in the United States, 200
 Road, 193 ; *erratum*, 249
 Road Accidents and (Lieut.-Colonel Mervyn O'Gorman), 623
 Science and, in Great Britain, 519
 Scientific, in Great Britain, 539
 Scientific, and Development (White Paper on), 519
 Fundamental Scientific, and its Practical Importance (Sir Edward Appleton), 520
 Scientific Industrial (Report of the London Chamber of Commerce), 294
 Scientific and Industrial, in Great Britain, 293
 Taxation and (Memorandum by the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee), 338
 Research into Problems of Hearing and Deafness, 522
 Research and Industry (Lord Riverdale), 337
 Research in Industry : Application of (Dr. Andrew McCance), 458
 Research and the Iron and Steel Industry (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 291
 Research in Human Nutrition : Establishment by the Medical Research Council of a Unit for, 249
 Research on the Photographic Process, review by Prof. N. F. Mott, 632
 Research in Social Organization, review by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
 Research and Development : Colonial, 119
 Research Expenditure : Taxation and, 542
 Research Fellowships in Medical Sciences at the University of Sheffield to be endowed by the J. G. Graves Trustees, 739
 Research Studies in Education, 1939-40 : Bibliography of, review by T. Raymont, 207
 Research Workers, their Education and Place in Industry (Dr. A. P. M. Fleming), 371
 Retinene *in vitro* : Preparation of (Dr. R. A. Morton and T. W. Goodwin), 405
 Retting of Flax : Spore-forming Bacteria causing Soft Rot of Potato and (L. A. Allen), 224
 Rh Antibodies in Human Sera (F. Stratton), 773
 Rh Genotypes in Man : Recognition of a Further Common (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Prof. D. F. Cappell and Marjory N. McFarlane), 52
 Rh in Mother and Son : The Rare Gene (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 560
 Rheological Properties of Matter under High Hydrostatic Pressure : Some (Dr. R. Dow), 78
 Rheology : Literature of, 78
 Rheology (General and Applied) : A Survey of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), review by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
 Rheology (Theoretical) : Ten Lectures on (Dr. Markus Reiner), review by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
 Rheology Reviews, 78
 Rhesus Reaction : Mutation and the (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 106 ; (Prof. R. A. Fisher, Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 106
 Rheumatic Fever : War and, 220
 Rhinology and Folk-Lore (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 648
 Rhizobium : A Thermolabile Accessory Growth-factor to (Dr. H. K. Chen and M. K. Hsu), 21
Rhizobium trifolii : Variation in the Nitrogen-fixing Property of (J. M. Vincent), 496
 Rhum : The Geology of (Dr. E. B. Bailey), 351 ; (S. I. Tomkeiff), 351
 Rhythms : Brain (Prof. E. D. Adrian), 360
 Riboflavin Deficiency in Fowls, 78
 Riboflavin : Microbiological Assay of (Dr. Frank C. Happold, Dr. F. W. Chatterway and Dr. Mary Sandford), 225 ; (S. A. Price and H. C. H. Graves), 461
 Rice : Vernalization of, by Short Days (Dr. S. M. Sircar), 378
 Road Accidents and Research (Lieut.-Colonel Mervyn O'Gorman), 623
 Road Accidents and Road Structure (W. W. Davies), 330
 Road Research, 193 ; *erratum*, 249
 Road Safety and Road Structure (W. W. Davies), 657
 Road Structure : Road Accidents and (W. W. Davies), 330
 Road Safety and (W. W. Davies), 657
 Road Transport in Britain : Rail and, 490
 Rock and Mineral Fragments : Cellulose Acetate Mounts for (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 226
 Rodil District of South Harris : Archæan Gneisses of the (C. F. Davidson), 466
 Roots (Excised Leguminous) : Cultures of (Moira P. McGonagle), 528
 Roots (Monocotyledon) : Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of (B. C. Kundu), 58
 Roozeboom's Type II of Solid Solution (Prof. A. N. Campbell), 530
 Rosa Species : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in (Dr. Ake Gustafsson and Johan Schröderheim), 196 ; (Prof. J. W. Hestlop Harrison and G. A. D. Jackson), 404 ; (Dr. Ronald Melville), 404
 Rose : Powdery Mildew of the (Wilbur D. McCellan), 162
 Rossi Second Maximum : Banded Meson Spectrum and the (S. V. Chandrasekhar Aiyar), 375
 Rotation in Spiral Nebulæ : Direction of (Edwin Hubble), 259 ; (Lindblad and Ohman), 259
 Rothamsted : Development of Botanical Investigations at (Dr. James Davidson), 198
 Royal Academy, 1944 : Science and Art at the (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 643
 Royal Commission on Population, 310, 387
 Rubber Plants : Competitive (G. Martin), 212
 Rubber-like Materials : Deformation of (J. E. Moyal), 777
 Effect of Temperature upon the Mechanical Properties of (W. P. Fletcher), 341
 Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions : Comparison of the Behaviour of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
 Rye-Grass : Blind Seed Disease of (E. L. Calvert and A. E. Muskett), 287
- SAGGING** on Overhead Lines : Conductor (C. O. Boyse and N. G. Simpson), 192
 Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab : Age of the (Prof. B. Sahni), 462 ; (G. M. Lees), 654 ; (Dr. A. Lahiri), 654
 Salmon (Sea Urchin and) : Gametes from the Sperm of (Prof. John Runnstrom, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
 Salmonella : A New Antigen of (José Julio Monteverde and Ramon Hector Leiguarda), 589
 Salt Range of the Punjab : Age of the Saline Series in the (Prof. B. Sahni), 462 ; (G. M. Lees), 654 ; (Dr. A. Lahiri), 654
 Santonin : Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of (Prof. Charles S. Gibson), 225 ; (J. W. Cornforth Mrs. R. H. Cornforth and M. J. S. Dewar), 317
 Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation : Ground and Cloud (T. L. Eckersley, G. Millington and J. W. Cox), 341
 Scattering of Light by Small Particles (H. Znanstra), 466
 Scepticism : A Plea for, 220
 Schuamasse, Comet : Re-discovery by Strömgren and Lundmark, 522
 Schoellkopf Medal for 1944 of the Western New York Section of the American Chemical Society awarded to G. D. Bagley, 614
 Scholarship : A Challenge to (W. Mansfield Clark), review by T. Raymont, 207
 Scholarships : Agricultural (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 431
 Part-time Day Advanced Mining (Miners' Welfare Commission), 492
 Pharmaceutical, for Chinese Students, 459
 University Entrance, in England and Wales, Report on (British Association Committee on Post-War University Education), 4
 School Hygiene in Peru, 741

- School Mathematical Syllabuses : Reform of (Mathematical Association meeting on), 535
- Schools : Sex Teaching in (National Union of Teachers), 325
- Science : Basic for (C. K. Ogden), review by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
- Post-War Plans for (Association of Scientific Workers), 740
- Wordsworth and (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 367, 560 ; (H. A. Scruton), 560 ; (L. C. W. Bonacina), 716
- Science in China : The Place of (Yap Pow-Meng), 247
- Science and Art at the Royal Academy, 1944 (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 643
- Science and Government (Dr. H. G. Moulton), 18
- Science and Industry (J. G. Bennett), 130
- Science and Industry in Great Britain (Lectures arranged by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce), 337, 371, 458, 520
- Science and Industry at Manchester, 337, 371, 458, 520
- Science and Learning in America : The Early History of (Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 87, No. 1), review by T. Raymont, 207
- Science and Religion, review by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
- Science and Research in Great Britain, 519
- Science and Society in the Modern World : Religion, (A. D. Lindsay), review by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
- Science and Technology in the North-West of China (Dr. Joseph Needham), 238
- Science and Technology in the Post-War World, 502
- Science and the War (Kansas Academy of Science symposium on), 583
- Science in the New World Order, 63
- Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films (Dr. Quintin Moore, Thos. Smith Wylie and Frank G. Conway), 784
- Scientific Approach to Housing Problems, 725
- Scientific Centenaries in 1944 (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 14
- Scientific Ethical Principles, review by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
- Scientific Industrial Research (Report of the London Chamber of Commerce), 294
- Scientific Men in Government Service, 18
- Scientific Methods : Staff Selection by (R. C. Woods and A. S. MacDonald), 741
- Scientific Personnel in the Aircraft Industry, 49
- Scientific Personnel in Industry, 3
- Scientific Research in Great Britain, 539
- Scientific Research in India : Post-War Organisation of (Sir. J. C. Ghosh), 429
- Scientific Research and Development, 490, 519
- Scientific Research and its Practical Importance : Fundamental (Sir Edward Appleton), 520
- Scientific Terminology, 218
- Scientific Thought : An Unscientific History of, review by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
- Influence of Newton's Work on (N. Teich), 42
- Scientific and Industrial Research in Great Britain, 293
- Scotland : The Highlands of, Proposals for Development (Hugh Quigley), 552
- Scottish Island (Western) : Pioneering Farming on a, review by Seton Gordon, 390
- Scurvy : Relation of, to Histological Changes in the Pancreas (Dr. Sachchidananda Banerjee), 344
- Sea-Birds : White Plumage of (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 288, 527 ; (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347 ; (Dr. M. H. Pirene and Dr. A. C. Crombie), 526 ; (Edward A. Armstrong), 527 ; (D. S. Falconer), 777
- Sea Loch : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a (Dr. F. Gross and J. E. G. Raymont and Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), 483
- Sea Urchin Egg : Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the (Prof. John Runnström, Dr. Ludwik Monné and Miss Elsa Wicklund), 313
- Sea Urchin and Salmon : Gamones from the Sperm of (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
- Sea Water : Effect of Drinking Small Quantities of (Dr. W. S. S. Ladell), 385
- Searchlight Mirrors : Metallic (Lord Rayleigh), 112
- Seaweed : Fluctuations in (Dr. E. M. Delf), 223
- Seaweed Products in Australia (E. J. Ferguson Wood and Valerie May Jones), 263
- Secondary Education : The Open Door in (Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey Education Sub-Committee), 17
- Secondary Education in Great Britain, 17
- Sedimentary Petrology : Statistics in (Dr. P. Allen), 71
- Seed Potatoes in a Hot, Dry Climate : Production of (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 589
- Seeing, Lighting and : Ventilation and Heating ; (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
- Seismic Movements : Man's Influence on, 219
- Seismology : Bibliography of (Ernest A. Hodgson), Vol. 13, No. 13, 491
- Selenium Rectifier Photocells : Fatigue in (J. S. Preston), 680
- Semiosis : Analytic Statements in (John R. Reid), 191
- Sera (Human) : Rh Antibodies in (F. Stratton), 773
- Serum (Human) : An 'Incomplete' Antibody in (Dr. R. R. Race), 771
- Service of Man : Geology in the (Prof. W. G. Fearnsides and Dr. O. M. B. Bulman), review by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
- Metals in the (Arthur Street and William Alexander), review by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
- Sex Teaching in Schools (National Union of Teachers), 325
- Shasta Dam : The Possible Effect of Earthquakes in the Building of the (Kenneth B. Keener), 491
- Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and (R. Benesh, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
- Shells (Molluscan) : Occurrence of Strontium in (E. R. Trueman), 142
- Shock by Heat : Treatment of (A. W. Kay), 291
- Shock-inducing Agents : Organic and Inorganic Pyrophosphates as (Marian Bielschowsky and Prof. H. N. Green), 524
- Signalling : Railway, on London Transport (R. Dell), 648
- Silver in Mercury : Solubility of (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 259
- Silver Amalgams : Correlation of Mixotropic Setting with Density in (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 562
- Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen (Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. R. E. Worley), 747
- Skokholm, review by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 270
- Skull : An Early Swanscombe (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 347
- Sky : The Night, in January, 19 ; in February, 135 ; in March, 249 ; in April, 373 ; in May, 522 ; in June, 649 ; in July, 770
- Slags (Basic Open Hearth) : Solubility of (B. W. Methley and H. J. Turner), 778
- Sleep : Induction of, by Simultaneous Administration of Posterior Pituitary Extracts and Water (Dr. F. Schütz), 432
- Social Biology : Summer School in (British Social Hygiene Council), 373, 708
- Social Force : The International Labour Organization as a, 415
- Social Medicine, 443
- Social Medicine based on Social Statistics (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
- Social Organization : Research in, review by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
- Social Psychology in a War Factory, review by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
- Social Security Planning in the United States (Eveline M. Burns), 191
- Social Statistics : A Social Medicine based on (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
- Social Survey : War-time (Kathleen Box and Geoffrey Thomas), 647
- Society : Conscience and (Dr. Ranyard West), review by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
- Psychology and Problems of (Progressive League series of lectures), 649
- Society in the Modern World : Religion, Science and (A. D. Lindsay), review by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
- Sociology of Crime, review by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
- Sodium (Active Phosphorus and) : β -Radiation from (Kai Siegbahn), 221
- Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the 'Chloride-secreting Cells' in *Macropodus* (C. K. Liu), 252
- Soft Rot of Potato and Retting of Flax : Spore-forming Bacteria causing (L. A. Allen), 224
- Soil as a Source of Infection of Dry Rot of Potato (Dr. T. Small), 436
- Soil (Black Cotton) : Nitrogenous Manuring of (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
- Soil Erosion in New Zealand : Contrasting Regional Morphology of (K. B. Cumberland), 492
- Soil Fertility : Termites and (A. M. Adamson), 531
- Soil Sterilization (Society of Chemical Industry (Microbiological Panel of the Food Group and the Agricultural Group) and the Association of Applied Biologists discussion on), 736
- Soils and Oxide Surfaces : Nitrogen Loss from (Prof. N. R. Dhar and Dr. N. N. Pant), 115
- Solar Activity : Magnetic Storms and (Dr. C. W. Allen), 452
- Solar Corona : Constitution of the (H. Alfvén), 59
- On the Distribution of Intensity within the (Dr. H. A. Brück), 452
- Solar Flares and Magnetic Storms (H. W. Newton), 452, 532
- Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 452
- Solar Prominences (E. Pettit), 29
- Solar System : Origin of the (Dr. Harold Jeffreys), 140 ; (Lieut.-Colonel K. E. Edgeworth), 140 ; (Dr. A. Hunter), 255
- Solid : Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 109 ; (L. C. Bannister), 315
- Solid Solution : Roozeboom's Type II of (Prof. A. N. Campbell), 530
- Solids : Reaction between (H. C. Castell, S. Dilnot and Mrs. Mary Warrington), 653
- Solids and Dipole Moments : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of Liquids and (S. K. Kulkarni Jatar), 222
- Solubility of Basic Open Hearth Slags (B. W. Methley and H. J. Turner), 778
- Solubility of Silver in Mercury (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 259
- Solubilization of Dyes in Non-aqueous Solvents (Dr. S. R. Palit), 317
- Solutions (Aqueous) : Radiochemistry of (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 748
- Solutions and Suspensions : Flocculation in (Dr. E. Mardles), 746
- Solvents (Non-aqueous) : Solubilization of Dyes in (Dr. S. R. Palit), 317
- Son (Mother and) : The Rare Gene *Rhy* in (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 560
- Song Sparrow and other Passerines : Behaviour of the (Mrs. M. M. Nice), 144
- Sow's Milk : Fat of (P. B. D. de la Mare and F. B. Shorland), 380
- Spain : Earthquakes registered during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431 ; during January, 741
- Spanish Possessions of the New World and Far East : Early, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
- Sparrow : A Deluded (Dr. K. G. Britton), 559
- Sparrow (Song) and other Passerines : Behaviour of the (Mrs. M. M. Nice), 144
- Specific Heat of Metals : Determination of (H. W. Baxter), 316
- Spectra of Comets (Visual) : Polyatomic Emission in the, 59
- Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide 'Cool Flame' (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 259
- Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen : Singlet Terms in the (Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. R. E. Worley), 747
- Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon : Gamones from the (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
- Spermatozoa (Bull) : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
- Spinal Cord : Synaptic Transmission in the (Prof. John C. Eccles), 432
- Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* : A Method for Collecting, by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
- Spraying : Orchard, for Commercial Growers (J. Turnbull), 51
- St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.) : The Entomological Control of (Frank Wilson), 785 ; (Dr. A. D. Imms), 785
- St. Louis Chapter of the Society of the Sigma Xi installed at St. Louis University, 679
- Staff Selection by Scientific Methods (R. C. Woods and A. S. MacDonald), 741
- Star Atlas and Reference Handbook (Epoch 1950), (Arthur P. Norton and J. Gall Inglis), ninth edition, review, 8
- Star Recognition (Flight-Lieut. Francis Chichester), review, 179
- Starch and its Derivatives (J. A. Bradley), second edition revised, review, 391
- Stars : Metals in the (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 163
- Multi-Colour Photometry of (J. Stebbins and A. E. Whitford), 29
- Recognition of the, review, 179
- Stars of the Galaxy : Partition of Energy among the (—, Vyssotsky and —, Williams), 114
- Stars of Small Masses : Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of (Prof. N. R. Sen and U. Burman), 166
- Stars with Large Proper Motions (A. van Maanen), 585
- State : Fundamental Scientific Research and the, 520
- (National) : The Crisis of the (Dr. W. Friedmann), review by Prof. George Catlin, 359

- Statistical Law in Nature (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 704
 Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the 'Apeiron' (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
 Statistical Methods for Government Departments, 88
 Statistical Study of Literary Vocabulary (G. Udny Yule), review by M. G. Kendall, 570
 Statistical Systems : Relaxation Processes in (Dr. N. Krylov), 709
 Statistics : Mathematical (S. S. Wilks), review, 8
 (Morbidity) : A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for use in Compiling (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
 (Official) : Memorandum on (Royal Statistical Society), 88
 (Social) : A Social Medicine based on (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
 Statistics of Literary Vocabulary, review by M. G. Kendall, 570
 Statistics in Sedimentary Petrology (Dr. P. Allen), 71
 Steel Industry (Iron and) : Research and the (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 291
 Steel Surfaces (Lacquered) : Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of (C. F. Sharman), 621
 Steels for Power Plant and the Factors Affecting their Magnetic Properties : A Survey of Electrical Sheet (F. Brailsford), 192
 Stellar Morphology in Species of Dryopteris : Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 377
 Stellar Companions of Small Mass, 59
 Stenaler (Denmarks) : Landnam i (Johs. Iverson), 511
 Stereoscopic Projection (A. C. W. Aidis), 767
 Steroid Hormones : Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
 Stilboestrol Administration : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after (Dr. P. Bacsich and Dr. G. M. Wyburn), 346
 Stone Age (Denmark's) : Land Occupation in (Johs. Iverson), 511
 Strain Conditions (Constant Stress and Constant) : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
 Streptococcus upon a Simplified Medium : Importance of Pyrimidine Derivatives in the Growth of Group C (Lancefield) (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 251
 Stress and Constant Strain Conditions (Constant) : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
 Strontium in Molluscan Shells : Occurrence of (E. R. Trueman), 142
 Structure of Boron Hydrides (H. C. Longuet-Higgins and R. P. Bell), 59
 Structure of Clouds, review, 96
 Structure of the Nitrogen Peroxide Molecule (H. C. Longuet-Higgins), 40B; *erratum*, 459
 Structure, Function and Synthesis of Polysaccharides (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
 Structure (Road) : Road Accidents and (W. W. Davies), 330
 Student Relief : World (James L. Henderson), 152
 Substances (Some Pure) : Growth-Inhibiting Action of (A. K. Powell), 345
 Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of Oat Roots : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the (R. Forbes Jones), 379
 Sulphonamides : Treatment of a Virus Disease of Chickens with (F. D. Asplin), 253
 Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl : Carbonic Anhydrase, (R. Benesch, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
 Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice (Prof. R. A. Peters, Dr. R. H. S. Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel A. J. King, Major D. I. Williams and Major C. S. Nicoll), 773
 Sun from the Earth : Measuring the Distance of the (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 181
 Sun and of Stars of Small Masses : Hydrogen Content of the (Prof. N. R. Sen and U. Burman), 166
 Sun's Limb : Polarization in Fraunhofer Lines at the (R. O. Redman), 718
 Sunflower Plants : Oil from the (E. F. Hurt), 248
 Sunflowers as an Oil Seed Crop, 401
 Sunlight : Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
 Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives : Preliminary Note on the Use of (Dr. D. Narayanamurti, V. Ranganathan and D. C. Roy), 173
 Sunspot Prominences, some Comparisons between Limb and Disk Appearances (M. A. Ellison), 452
 Surface of Growing Plant Cells : Physico-Chemical Properties of the (Prof. H. Lundegårdh and G. Stenlid), 618
 Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy (Prof. D. V. Gogate and R. N. Rai), 342
 Surgery : Thoracic (R. C. Brock), 784
 Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during War : Medical and (E. Rock Carling), 419
 Surgical Unit : The Airborne (C. J. Longland and L. Kessel), 429
 Surveys : Budgetary and Dietary (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
 Surveys (Colonial Geological) : Function and Future of (V. A. Eyles), 273 ; (Dr. J. D. Falconer), 409 ; (Imperial Institute), 582
 Suspensions (Solutions and) : Flocculation in (Dr. E. Mardles), 746
 Swanscombe Skull : An Early (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 347
 Sweden : A Medical Nobel Institute in, 615
 Switching : Remote, by Superimposed Currents (J. L. Carr), 708
 Sycamore Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 348 ; (Lord Brabazon of Tara), 498
 Synaptic Transmission in the Spinal Cord (Prof. John C. Eccles), 432
 Synthesis : A Case of Total Asymmetric (Miss K. D. Paranjape, N. L. Phlanikar, Prof. B. V. Bhide and K. S. Nargund), 141
 Synthesis of Adenine (J. Baddiley, B. Lythgoe and A. R. Todd), 59
 Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid (Biological) : Role of Manganese in the (M. N. Rudra), 743
 Synthesis of Polysaccharides : Structure, Function and (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
 Synthesis of Santonin : Reported Asymmetric (Prof. Charles S. Gibson), 225 ; (J. W. Cornforth, Mrs. R. H. Cornforth and M. J. S. Dewar), 317
 Syphilis : The Rapid Treatment of (Major James Marshall), 187
 Systems Protected by Petersen Coils : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on (L. B. S. Golds and C. L. Lipman), 469
- TANGANYIKA** : Mineral Resources of (Sir Edmund Teale and F. Oates), 740
 Tannic Acid and Burns (S. L. Rae and A. W. Wilkinson), 583 ; (R. H. Franklin), 584
 Tattersall Memorial Fund, 521
 Tautomerism of Cyanamide (Dr. L. Hunter and H. A. Rees), 284
 Taxation : Industrial Research and, 76
 Taxation and Research (Memorandum by the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee), 338
 Taxation and Research Expenditure, 542
 Tea : Technology of (Dr. E. B. Hughes), 339
 Teachers : Recruitment and Training of—Primary and Secondary School Teachers, 601 ; Youth Leaders and Teachers in Young People's Colleges, 629 ; Technical Colleges and Schools, 663
 Teachers and Youth Leaders (McNair Report on), 601, 629, 663
 Technical Colleges and Schools, 663
 Technical Education : Committee on, 458
 Technical Education of the Future (Dr. D. S. Anderson), 561
 Technique of Blood-Grouping, review by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts, 95
 Technology : The Promise of (Dr. F. B. Jewett), 502
 Technology of Tea (Dr. E. B. Hughes), 339
 Technology : Science and, in the North-West of China (Dr. Joseph Needham), 238
 Technology : Science and, in the Post-War World, 502
 Telecommunications : International (Brig.-General Sir Osborne Mance), 567
 Telepathy (Precognitive) : Experiments in (S. G. Soal and K. M. Goldney), review by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
 Teletypewriter Test Set (W. Y. Lang), 161
 Television After the War : Development of (Committee appointed by the Government), 135
 Tellurium and Copper Carbonyls (Dr. P. L. Robinson and K. R. Stainthorpe), 24 ; *erratum*, 593
 Temperature : Effect of, on the Reducing Activity of Leucocytes in Milk (C. S. Morris), 436
 Effect of, upon the Mechanical Properties of Rubber-like Materials (W. P. Fletcher), 341
 Tent Caterpillar in India (K. A. Rahman and A. N. Kalra), 113
 Terminological Inexactitudes : Microphotography and Photomicrography, and other (Editor of *Photographic Abstracts*), 218
 Terminology : Photographic, 218
 Terminology of Nucleic Acids (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 194
 Termites and Soil Fertility (A. M. Adamson), 531
 Terrestrial Algae : A New Genus of (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 620
 Thermal Fatigue of Metals (W. Boas and R. W. K. Honeycombe), 494 ; *erratum*, 770
 Thermoplastic Electric Cables (Dr. H. Barron, J. N. Dean and T. R. Scott), 248
 Thiourea as Protective Agent for Vitamin C (E. Kawerau and W. R. Fearon), 384
 Thixotropic Setting with Density in Silver Amalgams : Correlation of (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 562
 Thompson (Silvanus) Memorial Lecture of the British Institute of Radiology (Prof. Sidney Russ), 585
 Thoracic Surgery (R. C. Brock), 784
 Thought (Scientific) : Influence of Newton's Work on (N. Teich), 42
 An Unscientific History of, review by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
 Thyroid Gland : Newer Knowledge of the Biochemistry of the (Dr. C. R. Harington), 312
 Tifus Exantemático : Técnicas de Laboratorio en el (Prof. Clavero del Campo and Dr. Pérez Gallardo), 537
 Tilden Lecture for 1943 of the Chemical Society (R. P. Bell), 718
 Tilden Lecture for 1944 of the Chemical Society (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79, 209
 Timber-drying Kilns : Observations on the Design of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Leaflet No. 30), 339
 Timbers : Some South American, 564
 British (E. H. B. Boulton and B. Alwyn Jay), review, 477
 Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zigler's Method) for 1941 ; Ephemerides for the Determination of (Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 29
 Toledo : Earthquakes registered during February, 649
 Tomato : Mossic Disease and Fruiting of the (Ireson W. Selman), 531
 Tongues : The Gift of (Prof. Margaret Schlauch), review by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
 Topography of a Quartz Crystal Face (Dr. S. Tolansky), 195
 Tortoise : Achilles and the (Prof. F. G. Donnan), 142, 464 ; (Group-Captain G. Silyn Roberts), 464
 Toxicity of *p*-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to Higher Plants and Fungi : Effect of *p*-Amino-Benzic Acid on the (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
 Trade Controls, their Causes and Nature : Quantitative (Prof. G. Haberler and M. Hill), 411
 Trade Relations between Free-Market and Controlled Economies (Prof. J. Viner), 412
 Trade Unions : British (Mrs. Mary Agnes Hamilton), 553
 Trade and Economics in the International Sphere, 411
 Training of Chemists : The Education and (Report of the Chemistry Education Advisory Board), 353
 Training for Citizenship (Report of the Advisory Council on Education in Scotland), 265 ; (G. E. Cleaver), 437
 Training of a Regional Planner, review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
 Training and Recruitment for Public Services, 91
 Transformation of Pneumococcal Types (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 763
 Transformers (Large) : Economic Flux Density in (D. J. Bolton), 192
 Transformers (Motors and) : Economic Rating of (D. J. Bolton), 289
 Transfusion into the Bone Marrow (Hamilton Bailey), 258
 Transmission of Very Short Radio Waves : Theory of, review, 124
 Transmission-Line Problems and the Impedance Circle Diagram (Willis Jackson and L. G. H. Huxley), 319
 Transmission Line Supports (E. C. Neate and W. F. Bowling), 679
 Transmitting Arrays (Horizontal Dipole) : The Measured Performance of (Harold Page), 312
 Transport in Britain : Rail and Road, 490
 Transport (London) : Railway Signalling on, (R. Dell), 648

- Tree : The Cedar (Alexander L. Howard), 595
 The Oak (Alexander L. Howard), 438
 The Sycamore (Alexander L. Howard), 348 ; (Lord Brabazon of Tara), 498
- Trichinosis in Great Britain : A Search for Endemic Areas of (E. L. Taylor), 745
- Trichromatic Vision : Theories of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 45
- Tricotyledony (H. E. Holtorp), 13
- Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidæ) and its Allies ; Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the Geological History of the Australasian Archipelago : Studies in the Systematics of (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 32
- Trout (Brown) : Nature of the Acid In Soft Water in relation to the Growth of (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
- Truth in Anthropology (Verrier Elwin), 624 ; (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 624
- Trypan Blue and Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in Mice (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
- Tuberculosis in Paraguay (Dr. A. R. Ginés, Dr. A. Alvarez and Dr. M. Mercado), 248
- Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Disease (Dr. G. Lapage) 783
- Tuberculosis Survey in Fiji, 193
- Tubes (Vacuum) : Noise Measurement in (J. J. DeBuske), 114
- Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres : Contraction, (J. Z. Young), 333
- Turkey : Earthquake on February 1, 193, 554
- Tuthankhamen's Tomb (King) : Analysis of Barley from (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, R. G. Booth and W. J. S. Pringle), 288
- T.V.A., Adventure in Planning (Prof. Julian Huxley), review by R. Brightman, 508
- Twentieth Century Philosophy (edited by Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), review by T. Raymont, 207
- Typhus : Control of (Dr. G. Lapage), 536
- Typhus in Venezuela (Dr. L. Briceno-Iragorry), 51
- Typhus Fever in Bolivia, 162
- Typhus Vaccine supplied to Governments in the Middle East by the United States Government, 554
- UNDULANT** Fever in Chile (Enrique Onetto), 617
- United Nations Educational Reconstruction Plans, 520
- United States : Building Research in the (Report of the British Building Mission), 349
- Cerebrospinal Meningitis in, 162
- Immunizations In Large Cities of the (Selwyn D. Collins and Clara Council), 249
- Regional Planning and Research in the, 200
- Social Security Planning in the (Eveline M. Burns), 191
- United States (Canada and the) : Geophysical Exploration in, 503
- Universe : Man and his Expanding, 459
- Universities : The Development of the (Sir Ernest Simon), 471
- University Developments (Association of University Teachers Report on), 471
- University Education : Post-War (C. D. Hardie), 57 ; (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), 142
- University Entrance Scholarships in England and Wales : Report on (British Association Committee on Post-War University Education), 4
- University of Colorado Studies, Vol. 2 (Prof. MacKeehan), 61
- Unstriated Muscle : Viscosity and Contraction of (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
- Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid (Dr. K. V. Giri and P. Seshagiri Rao), 253
- Urine : *p*-Cresol and Œstrone in (N. R. Campbell and Dr. D. H. Hey), 745
- U.S.S.R. : Action of the Germans in the, 49
- Newton's "Principia" for the, 75
- U.S.S.R. during War : Medical and Surgical Achievement in the (E. Rock Carling), 419
- VACATION** Work Scheme of the Imperial College Union, 401
- Vacuum Freezing : Centrifugal (R. I. N. Greaves), 485
- Vacuum Tubes : Noise Measurement in (J. J. DeBuske), 114
- Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
- Vectographs : 'Polaroid', 458
- Venezuela : Nutrition Problems In, 553
- Typhus in (Dr. L. Briceno-Iragorry), 51
- (in the Gulf of) : Earthquakes on December 21 and 23, 554
- Ventilation and Heating ; Lighting and Seeing (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
- Vernalization of Rice by Short Days (Dr. S. M. Sircar), 378
- Vertebrate Host : Biology of the Malarial Parasite in the (Dr. D. G. Davey), 110
- Vesalius, Andreas : A Bio-Bibliography of (Harvey Cushing), review by Prof. F. J. Cole, 694
- Vesalius and the Struggle for Intellectual Freedom (Prof. Howard W. Haggard), 707
- Veterinarian and the Colonies : The (Major J. M. Smith), 60
- Veterinary Education in Great Britain (A. W. Whitehouse), 227
- Veterinary Profession : Education for the, 35
- Veterinary Surgeons and Military Service, 19
- Virus Disease of Chickens with Sulphonamides : Treatment of a (F. D. Asplin), 253
- Viruses : Nature of the (Prof. B. F. Osorio Tafall), 402
- Viscosity and Contraction of Unstriated Muscle (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
- Visibility of Blue and Yellow (Prof. H. Hartridge), 775
- Vision (Trichromatic) : Theories of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 45
- Visual Process : Chemical Aspects of the (Dr. R. A. Morton), 69
- Vitalism : Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of—a Chemical Legend (Dr. Douglas McKie), 608
- Vitamin Content of Beverages : Unconsidered Trifles in our Diet (Sir J. C. Drummond and Dr. T. Moran), 99
- Vitamin A Aldehyde (Dr. R. F. Hunter and E. G. E. Hawkins), 194
- Vitamin B Complex : New Components of the (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, W. B. Emery and F. A. Robinson), 771
- Vitamin B₂ Complex : The Nature of the (F. A. Robinson), 478
- Vitamin C : Intracellular Localization of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 254
- Thiourea as Protective Agent for (E. Kawerau and W. R. Fearon), 384
- Effect of, on the Adrenaline Content of the Adrenal Glands of Guinea Pigs (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 526
- Localization of, in *Belascarius marginata* (G. R. Hill and J. D. Smyth), 21
- Vitamin C in Plants—"Nasturtium" (*Tropaeolum majus*) (Maurice D. Sutherland), 683 ; *Iris* (*Iris germanica*) (Dr. Emil J. Baumann), 683 ; Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*) (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
- Vitamins and Hormones (edited by Prof. Robert S. Harris and Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), Vol. 1, review by Dr. A. S. Parks, 151
- Vocabulary (Literary) : The Statistical Study of (G. Udny Yule), review by M. G. Kendall, 570
- Volcano : Kilimanjaro, an Active (Dr. P. E. Kent), 454
- Von Wright (Hr.) on the Logic of Induction (Prof. C. D. Broad), 430
- WAR** : Bacteriology, Medicine and the (N. P. Sherwood), 583
- Employment After the (Social Credit Co-ordinating Committee Memorandum), 615
- Medical and Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during (E. Rock Carling), 419
- Parasitic Diseases of Man in relation to the (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
- Science and the (Kansas Academy of Science symposium on), 583
- Development of Television After the (Committee appointed by the Government), 135
- War (Present) : Geology in the (J. C. Frye and C. P. Kaiser), 583
- War and Rheumatic Fever, 220
- War Camouflage (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347
- War Effort : Chemistry and the (J. W. Greene), 583
- The Place of Food in the (L. E. Cull), 583
- The Place of Physics in the (J. H. McMillan), 583
- Some Contributions of Psychology toward the (H. B. Reed), 583
- Relation of Zoology to the (J. Breukelman), 583
- War Factory : Social Psychology in a, review by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
- War Injured : Rehabilitation of the (edited by Dr. William Brown Cogherty and Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), review, 329
- War Wounds : The Use of Penicillin in Treating (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 12), 767
- War Years : Canadian Mortality in, 282
- War (Peace and) : Muscular and Mental Relaxation in (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
- War-time : Australian Forestry in, 490
- The Role of Botany in (P. B. Sears), 583
- Cerebrospinal Meningitis in, 162
- Women's Health in, 77
- War-time Social Survey (Kathleen Box and Geoffrey Thomas), 647
- Water (Soft) in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout : Nature of the Acid in (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
- Water (Electrolysis of) : The Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen by the (C. E. Bowen), 78
- Water (Posterior Pituitary Extracts and) : Induction of Sleep by Simultaneous Administration of (Dr. F. Schütz), 432
- Water (Sea) : Effect of Drinking Small Quantities of (Dr. W. S. S. Ladell), 385
- Water Contents of Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the Meal Moth (Dr. Ludwig Auber and J. E. G. Raymond), 314
- Water Moulds : Species of Phytophthora as (Elizabeth Blackwell), 496
- Water Policy : A National (White Paper on), 581
- Water Resources of Great Britain (H. U. Willink), 219
- Water Supplies : The Purification of (George Bransby Williams), review by Dr. H. T. Calvert, 544
- Water Supply in Great Britain, 581
- Wave Filters (Dr. L. C. Jackson), review by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 635
- Weather Phenomena : Clouds and (C. J. P. Cave), second edition revised, review by Prof. D. Brunt, 237
- Weatherwise (John H. Willis), review by E. G. Bilham, 756
- Wellcome-Marston Excavations at Lachish, Palestine (Olga Tufnell), 545
- Western Electric Fastax High-Speed Motion-Picture Camera (H. J. Smith), 77
- Whales (Whalebone) : The Southern Stocks of (Dr. N. A. Mackintosh), review by F. C. Fraser, 569
- Wheat : Inheritance of Awn Barbing In (P. F. Knowles), 258
- Hessian Fly Resistance in (W. B. Noble), 465
- Wheat and Wheat Hybrids : Branched Heads in (Dr. B. C. Sharman), 497
- Wheat Rust : Inheritance of a Mutation in (T. Johnson and Margaret Newton), 319
- Wheat Varieties : Reaction of, Grown in Britain to Erysiphe (Dr. S. Ellerton), 776
- Wheat-Puccinia Relationships (F. S. Thatcher), 28
- Wheats : Synthesis of New Species of (Dr. Anton Zhebrak), 549
- Wind and Bird Migration (Dr. Norman H. Joy), 135
- Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of Vitalism—a Chemical Legend (Dr. Douglas McKie), 608
- Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society awarded to A. G. Brighton, 134
- Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Prof. V. M. Goldschmidt, 134
- Women with Colour-Blind Relatives (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 409
- Wood : Cattle Fodder from, 249
- Transmutation of, 552
- Wood Preservatives : Testing (J. Leucritz), 441
- Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* (Latr.) : Reproduction of the (Dr. Walter E. Collinge), 776
- Wordsworth and Science (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 367, 560 ; (H. A. Scruton), 560 ; (L. C. W. Bonacina), 716
- Work, the Future of British Industry (Report by the Sub-Committee on Industry of the Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems), 355
- World We Mean to Make and the Part of Education in Making It (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), review by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 775
- World : Planetaria of the (Roy K. Marshall), 191, 616
- Poisonous Reptiles of the (Doris M. Cochran), 135
- World (Modern) : Religion, Science and Society In the (A. D. Lindsay), review by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
- World (New) : Invasion of the, by *Anopheles gambiae* (Dr. John Smart), 765

- World (New) and Far East : Early Spanish Possessions of the, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
- World (Post-War) : Science and Technology in the, 502
- World Order (New) : Science in the, 63
- World State : Education and the, review by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 755
- World Student Relief (James L. Henderson), 152
- Women's Health in War-time, 77
- Wound Dressings : Red Blood Cells as (J. J. Moorhead and L. J. Unger), 340 ; (T. H. Seidon and H. H. Young), 340
- Wounds (War) : The Use of Penicillin in Treating (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 12), 767
- X**-RAY Analysis in Industry (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics conference on), 51, 533
- X-Ray Crystallography of Gliotoxin (Dr. D. Crowfoot and B. W. Rogers-Low), 451
- X-Ray Divergent-Beam Photography as a Test of Crystal Perfection (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 433
- X-Ray Photography : Divergent-Beam (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 22
- X-Ray Powder Photographs : Detection of the $K\alpha$ Satellites on (Mme. Margaret C. M. Farquhar and Miss Adrienne R. Weill), 56
- X-Rays on Erythrocytes Irradiated *in vitro* : Effects of (Dr. L. Halberstaedter), 683
- X-Rays on the Movements of Larvæ and Pupæ of Mosquitoes : Immediate Effect of (G. Goldhaber and B. Feldman-Muhsam), 528
- Xylem Vessels of Monocotyledon Roots : Multiperforate Plates in (B. C. Kundu), 58
- Y**EAST (Baker's) : Effect of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in (Dr. Knut M. Brandt), 343
- Yeast (Ordinary Baker's) : Formation of Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 652
- Yeast Fermentation (Short Period) : Nature of the Cation Exchanges during (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 555
- Yellow (Blue and) : Visibility of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 775
- Yorke (Warrington) Memorial Fund, 521
- Young People's Colleges : Youth Leaders and Teachers in, 629
- Youth Leaders : Teachers and (McNair Report on), 601, 629, 663
- Youth Leaders and Teachers in Young People's Colleges, 629
- Z**ODIACAL Light : Origin of the (V. G. Fessenkoff), 114
- Zoological Teaching in Trinity College, Dublin : Centenary of (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby), 723
- Zoology : Relation of, to the War Effort (J. Breukelman), 583